

# Michigan: 2002

Issued August 2005

EC02-71A-MI

## 2002 Economic Census

*Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation*

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

*Helping You Make Informed Decisions*

U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



## CONTENTS

---

Introduction to the Economic Census .....	v
Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation .....	ix
Tables	
1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002 .....	1
2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002 .....	5
3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002 .....	42
4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002 .....	80
Appendixes	
A. Explanation of Terms .....	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions .....	B-1
C. Methodology .....	C-1
D. Geographic Notes .....	D-1
E. Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas .....	E-1







**Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MICHIGAN—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
<b>713</b>	<b>Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.</b>								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2 133	1 370 492	N	393 423	85 596	28 214	28.2	8.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	560	433 362	N	136 332	20 610	5 846	32.8	9.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	560	433 362	N	136 332	20 610	5 846	32.8	9.6
71392	Skiing facilities .....	16	41 628	N	12 305	5 663	2 439	4.8	—
713920	Skiing facilities .....	16	41 628	N	12 305	5 663	2 439	4.8	—
71393	Marinas .....	238	198 994	N	43 059	8 542	1 475	21.1	6.4
713930	Marinas .....	238	198 994	N	43 059	8 542	1 475	21.1	6.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	717	372 135	N	116 815	28 707	11 360	27.6	7.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	717	372 135	N	116 815	28 707	11 360	27.6	7.8
7139404	Ice skating rinks .....	31	32 786	N	7 567	2 091	800	20.8	4.5
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	72	20 759	N	6 565	1 793	1 076	28.2	20.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	614	318 590	N	102 683	24 823	9 484	28.2	7.3
71395	Bowling centers .....	287	198 477	N	56 651	15 847	5 384	30.1	6.7
713950	Bowling centers .....	287	198 477	N	56 651	15 847	5 384	30.1	6.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	315	125 896	N	28 261	6 227	1 710	29.9	10.6
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	315	125 896	N	28 261	6 227	1 710	29.9	10.6
7139901	Dance halls .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	22	5 309	N	1 014	170	30	40.4	18.8
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	70	17 806	N	4 367	636	221	43.8	11.0
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	71	40 565	N	7 979	2 030	403	29.5	9.8
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	151	D	N	D	D	g	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.



**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>453 373</b>	<b>444 328</b>	<b>173 977</b>	<b>34 372</b>	<b>6 685</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>3.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	65	83 736	81 608	30 107	7 257	1 296	3.6	8.7
7111	Performing arts companies .....	40	62 326	61 174	25 303	6 199	991	1.7	10.4
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	15	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	15	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	7	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	25	21 410	20 434	4 804	1 058	305	9.1	3.7
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	41	139 175	142 956	46 215	10 325	2 000	1.2	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	41	139 175	142 956	46 215	10 325	2 000	1.2	.3
71211	Museums .....	32	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums .....	32	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	139	230 462	219 764	97 655	16 790	3 389	19.3	3.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	139	230 462	219 764	97 655	16 790	3 389	19.3	3.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	44	164 794	163 885	75 393	11 663	2 242	5.8	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	44	164 794	163 885	75 393	11 663	2 242	5.8	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	59	47 197	39 950	16 981	3 843	884	64.8	6.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	59	47 197	39 950	16 981	3 843	884	64.8	6.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	59	47 197	39 950	16 981	3 843	884	64.8	6.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	36	18 471	15 929	5 281	1 284	263	23.9	20.6
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	36	18 471	15 929	5 281	1 284	263	23.9	20.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	36	18 471	15 929	5 281	1 284	263	23.9	20.6
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>2 947 868</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>883 616</b>	<b>194 844</b>	<b>31 443</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>4.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	338	989 863	N	389 227	81 038	6 778	5.4	6.1
7111	Performing arts companies .....	51	84 338	N	17 167	3 398	659	16.2	18.0
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	30	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	44	492 870	N	279 203	58 344	1 597	1.2	2.3
71121	Spectator sports .....	44	492 870	N	279 203	58 344	1 597	1.2	2.3
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	8	409 844	N	266 654	55 640	933	—	.4
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	10	71 564	N	9 454	2 034	547	4.2	11.4
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	26	11 462	N	3 095	670	117	27.0	16.2
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	55	324 020	N	58 416	14 088	3 808	4.9	9.0
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	17	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	17	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	45	30 546	N	9 427	2 100	281	8.3	4.5
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	45	30 546	N	9 427	2 100	281	8.3	4.5
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	45	30 546	N	9 427	2 100	281	8.3	4.5
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	143	58 089	N	25 014	3 108	433	26.4	5.7
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	143	58 089	N	25 014	3 108	433	26.4	5.7
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	143	58 089	N	25 014	3 108	433	26.4	5.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	993	1 957 017	N	494 119	113 755	24 633	9.0	3.6
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	43	29 133	N	8 272	2 026	765	15.3	8.9
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	43	29 133	N	8 272	2 026	765	15.3	8.9
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	936	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	170	202 695	N	65 268	10 406	2 988	22.6	11.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	170	202 695	N	65 268	10 406	2 988	22.6	11.7
71393	Marinas . . . . .	102	83 011	N	21 890	4 564	782	14.1	11.3
713930	Marinas . . . . .	102	83 011	N	21 890	4 564	782	14.1	11.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	394	263 624	N	84 404	20 694	7 292	23.8	6.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	394	263 624	N	84 404	20 694	7 292	23.8	6.9
7139404	Ice skating rinks . . . . .	17	26 389	N	6 192	1 714	647	19.0	1.1
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	32	14 177	N	4 750	1 318	702	13.3	25.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	345	223 058	N	73 462	17 662	5 943	25.0	6.4
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	124	110 770	N	33 310	9 254	2 894	28.6	8.8
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	124	110 770	N	33 310	9 254	2 894	28.6	8.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	142	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	142	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	31	9 076	N	1 979	287	109	32.6	3.7
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	37	17 282	N	3 776	1 000	215	31.6	17.1
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	66	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
<b>Ann Arbor, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>97 762</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>34 085</b>	<b>7 491</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>5.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	10	8 532	N	2 604	613	111	5.7	.6
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	81	71 780	N	24 682	5 427	1 402	17.8	5.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	76	70 576	N	24 157	5 333	1 370	17.5	5.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	20	31 897	N	11 859	2 420	446	13.2	3.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	20	31 897	N	11 859	2 420	446	13.2	3.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	32	25 655	N	9 150	2 114	667	17.9	8.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	32	25 655	N	9 150	2 114	667	17.9	8.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	13	6 986	N	1 221	331	121	34.7	3.2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Ann Arbor, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>31 898</b>	<b>30 731</b>	<b>12 564</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>7.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	18 022	16 663	7 284	1 390	393	16.6	11.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	18 022	16 663	7 284	1 390	393	16.6	11.5
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	11 059	10 325	4 658	803	188	13.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	11 059	10 325	4 658	803	188	13.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>65 864</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>21 521</b>	<b>4 908</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>4.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	63	53 758	N	17 398	4 037	1 009	18.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	58	52 554	N	16 873	3 943	977	17.8	3.9
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	16	20 838	N	7 201	1 617	258	13.2	5.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	16	20 838	N	7 201	1 617	258	13.2	5.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>3 170 347</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>983 007</b>	<b>213 783</b>	<b>33 471</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>3.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	321	1 026 647	N	406 606	85 401	7 271	4.9	5.9
7111	Performing arts companies .....	73	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7112	Spectator sports .....	33	477 294	N	275 651	57 620	1 396	.9	1.8
71121	Spectator sports .....	33	477 294	N	275 651	57 620	1 396	.9	1.8
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	61	331 463	N	59 787	14 255	3 863	4.9	8.4
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	34	122 207	N	40 920	9 064	1 698	1.4	.4
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	34	122 207	N	40 920	9 064	1 698	1.4	.4
71211	Museums .....	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums .....	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	905	2 021 493	N	535 481	119 318	24 502	8.9	3.0
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	36	27 128	N	7 487	1 887	704	13.4	9.5
713120	Amusement arcades .....	36	27 128	N	7 487	1 887	704	13.4	9.5
7132	Gambling industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	857	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	155	291 358	N	113 157	17 864	4 187	13.6	5.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	155	291 358	N	113 157	17 864	4 187	13.6	5.3
71393	Marinas .....	83	74 105	N	20 290	4 215	708	12.7	9.0
713930	Marinas .....	83	74 105	N	20 290	4 215	708	12.7	9.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	377	266 479	N	84 433	20 519	6 695	31.2	6.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	377	266 479	N	84 433	20 519	6 695	31.2	6.1
7139404	Ice skating rinks .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	337	231 157	N	74 770	17 835	5 531	33.1	5.4
71395	Bowling centers .....	101	90 835	N	26 794	7 433	2 258	26.7	10.7
713950	Bowling centers .....	101	90 835	N	26 794	7 433	2 258	26.7	10.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	137	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	137	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	21	6 048	N	1 268	182	88	36.4	3.4
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	29	15 555	N	3 489	906	178	29.8	16.9
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	80	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>388 569</b>	<b>383 166</b>	<b>151 420</b>	<b>29 796</b>	<b>5 403</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	43	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	29	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists .....	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	14	12 375	11 700	2 402	510	188	8.0	2.7
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	30	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	30	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums .....	23	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums .....	23	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	106	200 389	191 424	85 652	14 662	2 815	19.3	2.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	106	200 389	191 424	85 652	14 662	2 815	19.3	2.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	33	142 898	142 900	66 351	10 175	1 891	4.1	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	33	142 898	142 900	66 351	10 175	1 891	4.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	44	40 170	33 679	14 293	3 262	678	73.3	1.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	44	40 170	33 679	14 293	3 262	678	73.3	1.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	44	40 170	33 679	14 293	3 262	678	73.3	1.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	29	17 321	14 845	5 008	1 225	246	19.4	22.0
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	29	17 321	14 845	5 008	1 225	246	19.4	22.0
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	29	17 321	14 845	5 008	1 225	246	19.4	22.0
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>2 781 778</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>831 587</b>	<b>183 987</b>	<b>28 068</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>4.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	278	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	44	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists .....	26	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	26	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	33	477 294	N	275 651	57 620	1 396	.9	1.8
71121	Spectator sports .....	33	477 294	N	275 651	57 620	1 396	.9	1.8
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	47	319 088	N	57 385	13 745	3 675	4.8	8.6
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	15	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	15	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	799	1 821 104	N	449 829	104 656	21 687	7.7	3.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	36	27 128	N	7 487	1 887	704	13.4	9.5
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	36	27 128	N	7 487	1 887	704	13.4	9.5
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	751	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	122	148 460	N	46 806	7 689	2 296	22.8	10.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	122	148 460	N	46 806	7 689	2 296	22.8	10.5
71393	Marinas . . . . .	83	74 105	N	20 290	4 215	708	12.7	9.0
713930	Marinas . . . . .	83	74 105	N	20 290	4 215	708	12.7	9.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	333	226 309	N	70 140	17 257	6 017	23.8	7.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	333	226 309	N	70 140	17 257	6 017	23.8	7.0
7139404	Ice skating rinks . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	293	190 987	N	60 477	14 573	4 853	24.7	6.2
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	101	90 835	N	26 794	7 433	2 258	26.7	10.7
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	101	90 835	N	26 794	7 433	2 258	26.7	10.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	21	6 048	N	1 268	182	88	36.4	3.4
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	29	15 555	N	3 489	906	178	29.8	16.9
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	51	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>2 184 666</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>658 445</b>	<b>141 930</b>	<b>18 549</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	99	640 254	N	275 087	53 213	4 363	1.0	4.6
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	28	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	28	203 713	N	29 299	7 313	2 152	.6	13.1
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	17	116 745	N	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	17	116 745	N	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
71211	Museums . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	264	1 427 667	N	344 115	80 037	12 581	4.3	1.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	248	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	26	60 467	N	25 107	4 386	735	12.4	1.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	26	60 467	N	25 107	4 386	735	12.4	1.4
71393	Marinas . . . . .	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
713930	Marinas . . . . .	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	118	87 402	N	29 159	7 127	2 094	42.9	9.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	118	87 402	N	29 159	7 127	2 094	42.9	9.3
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	102	76 777	N	26 126	6 271	1 770	48.3	5.8
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	6	2 218	N	465	70	27	37.7	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	13	6 015	N	1 448	354	75	52.5	38.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>246 127</b>	<b>243 154</b>	<b>91 474</b>	<b>20 327</b>	<b>3 441</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	22	55 277	54 657	21 752	5 238	741	1.4	1.0
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	17	116 745	121 973	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	17	116 745	121 973	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
71211	Museums . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	33	74 105	66 524	30 479	6 409	1 095	36.4	1.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	33	74 105	66 524	30 479	6 409	1 095	36.4	1.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	9	41 549	40 002	19 482	3 650	575	6.8	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	9	41 549	40 002	19 482	3 650	575	6.8	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>1 938 539</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>566 971</b>	<b>121 603</b>	<b>15 108</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	77	584 977	N	253 335	47 975	3 622	.9	4.9
7111	Performing arts companies .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
71121	Spectator sports .....	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	10	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	10	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	231	1 353 562	N	313 636	73 628	11 486	2.5	1.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
71312	Amusement arcades .....	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
713120	Amusement arcades .....	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
7132	Gambling industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	215	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	18 918	N	5 625	736	160	24.8	4.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	18 918	N	5 625	736	160	24.8	4.3
71393	Marinas .....	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
713930	Marinas .....	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	103	59 279	N	19 548	4 726	1 651	22.6	13.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	103	59 279	N	19 548	4 726	1 651	22.6	13.0
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	87	48 654	N	16 515	3 870	1 327	26.7	8.3
71395	Bowling centers .....	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
713950	Bowling centers .....	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	6	2 218	N	465	70	27	37.7	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	13	6 015	N	1 448	354	75	52.5	38.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>985 681</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>324 562</b>	<b>71 853</b>	<b>14 922</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>7.8</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	222	386 393	N	131 519	32 188	2 908	11.3	8.0
7111	Performing arts companies .....	45	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	33 590	N	8 473	1 441	214	34.4	59.3
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	33 590	N	8 473	1 441	214	34.4	59.3
7111102	Theater companies .....	15	33 590	N	8 473	1 441	214	34.4	59.3
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	23	134 296	N	60 735	19 221	395	1.6	5.8
71121	Spectator sports .....	23	134 296	N	60 735	19 221	395	1.6	5.8
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	33	127 750	N	30 488	6 942	1 711	11.7	.9
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	5 462	N	1 677	384	93	8.7	4.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	5 462	N	1 677	384	93	8.7	4.0
71211	Museums .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	641	593 826	N	191 366	39 281	11 921	19.9	7.6
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	26	22 238	N	6 077	1 603	573	12.7	8.8
713120	Amusement arcades .....	26	22 238	N	6 077	1 603	573	12.7	8.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	609	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	129	230 891	N	88 050	13 478	3 452	14.0	6.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	129	230 891	N	88 050	13 478	3 452	14.0	6.4
71393	Marinas .....	59	44 979	N	10 143	2 001	334	15.2	13.9
713930	Marinas .....	59	44 979	N	10 143	2 001	334	15.2	13.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	259	179 077	N	55 274	13 392	4 601	25.5	4.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	259	179 077	N	55 274	13 392	4 601	25.5	4.6
7139404	Ice skating rinks .....	10	18 950	N	4 931	1 371	525	24.7	—
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	14	5 747	N	1 699	457	315	27.7	4.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	235	154 380	N	48 644	11 564	3 761	25.6	5.2
71395	Bowling centers .....	65	58 287	N	16 864	4 612	1 456	30.0	12.1
713950	Bowling centers .....	65	58 287	N	16 864	4 612	1 456	30.0	12.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	93	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	93	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	15	3 830	N	803	112	61	35.7	5.3
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	16	9 540	N	2 041	552	103	15.6	3.2
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	59	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>142 442</b>	<b>140 012</b>	<b>59 946</b>	<b>9 469</b>	<b>1 962</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>6.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	73	126 284	124 900	55 173	8 253	1 720	9.2	2.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	73	126 284	124 900	55 173	8 253	1 720	9.2	2.9
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	24	101 349	102 898	46 869	6 525	1 316	3.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	24	101 349	102 898	46 869	6 525	1 316	3.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	29	12 047	10 901	4 682	861	235	44.3	1.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	29	12 047	10 901	4 682	861	235	44.3	1.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	29	12 047	10 901	4 682	861	235	44.3	1.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	20	12 888	11 101	3 622	867	169	25.5	27.0
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	20	12 888	11 101	3 622	867	169	25.5	27.0
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	20	12 888	11 101	3 622	867	169	25.5	27.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>843 239</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>264 616</b>	<b>62 384</b>	<b>12 960</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>8.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	201	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	23	134 296	N	60 735	19 221	395	1.6	5.8
71121	Spectator sports .....	23	134 296	N	60 735	19 221	395	1.6	5.8
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	27	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	5	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	5	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	568	467 542	N	136 193	31 028	10 201	22.8	8.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	26	22 238	N	6 077	1 603	573	12.7	8.8
713120	Amusement arcades .....	26	22 238	N	6 077	1 603	573	12.7	8.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	536	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	105	129 542	N	41 181	6 953	2 136	22.5	11.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	105	129 542	N	41 181	6 953	2 136	22.5	11.4
71393	Marinas .....	59	44 979	N	10 143	2 001	334	15.2	13.9
713930	Marinas .....	59	44 979	N	10 143	2 001	334	15.2	13.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	230	167 030	N	50 592	12 531	4 366	24.2	4.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	230	167 030	N	50 592	12 531	4 366	24.2	4.9
7139404	Ice skating rinks .....	10	18 950	N	4 931	1 371	525	24.7	—
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	14	5 747	N	1 699	457	315	27.7	4.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	206	142 333	N	43 962	10 703	3 526	24.0	5.5
71395	Bowling centers .....	65	58 287	N	16 864	4 612	1 456	30.0	12.1
713950	Bowling centers .....	65	58 287	N	16 864	4 612	1 456	30.0	12.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	73	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	73	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	15	3 830	N	803	112	61	35.7	5.3
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	16	9 540	N	2 041	552	103	15.6	3.2
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>Flint, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>86 739</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>28 229</b>	<b>5 710</b>	<b>1 840</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>10.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	90	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	86	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	23 033	N	10 200	1 045	278	29.9	.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	23 033	N	10 200	1 045	278	29.9	.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Flint, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28 620</b>	<b>26 530</b>	<b>8 682</b>	<b>1 801</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>5.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>58 119</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>19 547</b>	<b>3 909</b>	<b>1 429</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>13.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	79	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	75	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	27	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	27	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	10 253	N	4 296	1 110	401	28.9	21.5
71395	Bowling centers .....	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>Monroe, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>46 393</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 272</b>	<b>2 232</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>22.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	19	21 201	N	5 445	740	319	21.2	32.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	19	21 201	N	5 445	740	319	21.2	32.3
71393	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	5 936	N	2 655	581	265	32.9	4.7
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Monroe, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4 286</b>	<b>3 901</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>5.5</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>42 107</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>10 961</b>	<b>2 040</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>24.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	5 949	N	2 735	615	295	34.7	.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	5 949	N	2 735	615	295	34.7	.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>367 277</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>99 330</b>	<b>21 499</b>	<b>6 501</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>8.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	90	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	11	8 226	N	3 870	924	152	7.8	6.2
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	11	8 226	N	3 870	924	152	7.8	6.2
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	12	21 896	N	6 237	1 610	168	6.8	1.3
71121	Spectator sports .....	12	21 896	N	6 237	1 610	168	6.8	1.3
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	27	38 783	N	5 486	1 282	395	11.7	25.9
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	12	24 806	N	3 872	951	239	3.8	27.1
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	12	24 806	N	3 872	951	239	3.8	27.1
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	15	13 977	N	1 614	331	156	25.8	23.7
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	15	13 977	N	1 614	331	156	25.8	23.7
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71211	Museums .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	354	244 096	N	72 649	14 976	5 183	29.2	8.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	336	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	97	94 899	N	31 860	4 612	1 130	30.9	5.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	97	94 899	N	31 860	4 612	1 130	30.9	5.8
71393	Marinas . . . . .	30	29 613	N	7 060	1 391	227	36.2	1.4
713930	Marinas . . . . .	30	29 613	N	7 060	1 391	227	36.2	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	125	55 629	N	18 461	4 697	2 212	35.1	10.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	125	55 629	N	18 461	4 697	2 212	35.1	10.2
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	D	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	110	50 317	N	17 197	4 345	2 001	34.3	8.6
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	36	23 700	N	7 041	2 027	665	19.7	8.1
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	36	23 700	N	7 041	2 027	665	19.7	8.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	45	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	45	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>111 540</b>	<b>90 195</b>	<b>31 645</b>	<b>6 543</b>	<b>1 708</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>6.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	32	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	17	17 414	13 892	1 922	384	173	17.5	22.3
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	12	29 319	28 358	12 460	1 805	378	13.8	3.9
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	12	29 319	28 358	12 460	1 805	378	13.8	3.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	23	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	23	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	23	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>255 737</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>67 685</b>	<b>14 956</b>	<b>4 793</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>9.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	58	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	12	21 896	N	6 237	1 610	168	6.8	1.3
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	12	21 896	N	6 237	1 610	168	6.8	1.3
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	10	21 369	N	3 564	898	222	7.1	28.8
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	309	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	291	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	85	65 580	N	19 400	2 807	752	38.6	6.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	85	65 580	N	19 400	2 807	752	38.6	6.6
71393	Marinas . . . . .	30	29 613	N	7 060	1 391	227	36.2	1.4
713930	Marinas . . . . .	30	29 613	N	7 060	1 391	227	36.2	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	102	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	102	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	87	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	36	23 700	N	7 041	2 027	665	19.7	8.1
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	36	23 700	N	7 041	2 027	665	19.7	8.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>Allegan, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
<b>Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>236 549</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>64 777</b>	<b>14 419</b>	<b>4 383</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>11.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	58	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	6	13 647	N	3 808	1 201	107	2.7	2.0
71121	Spectator sports .....	6	13 647	N	3 808	1 201	107	2.7	2.0
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	16	30 733	N	4 445	1 048	219	6.1	30.8
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	6	20 964	N	3 219	806	177	.6	30.1
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	6	20 964	N	3 219	806	177	.6	30.1
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	10	9 769	N	1 226	242	42	18.0	32.1
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	10	9 769	N	1 226	242	42	18.0	32.1
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	196	137 269	N	44 241	9 167	3 472	24.2	12.0
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	8	5 674	N	1 517	332	165	23.1	8.1
713120	Amusement arcades .....	8	5 674	N	1 517	332	165	23.1	8.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	186	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	54	61 961	N	21 299	3 120	743	25.9	7.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	54	61 961	N	21 299	3 120	743	25.9	7.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	83	41 131	N	14 004	3 595	1 664	23.4	12.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	83	41 131	N	14 004	3 595	1 664	23.4	12.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	73	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	18	15 677	N	4 241	1 176	408	12.8	11.4
713950	Bowling centers .....	18	15 677	N	4 241	1 176	408	12.8	11.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>92 546</b>	<b>73 518</b>	<b>26 591</b>	<b>5 519</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>7.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	31	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	31	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>144 003</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>38 186</b>	<b>8 900</b>	<b>3 102</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>14.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	6	13 647	N	3 808	1 201	107	2.7	2.0
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	6	13 647	N	3 808	1 201	107	2.7	2.0
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	165	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	8	5 674	N	1 517	332	165	23.1	8.1
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	8	5 674	N	1 517	332	165	23.1	8.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	155	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	68	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	68	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	58	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	18	15 677	N	4 241	1 176	408	12.8	11.4
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	18	15 677	N	4 241	1 176	408	12.8	11.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>Holland-Grand Haven, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Holland-Grand Haven, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	69	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
71393	Marinas .....	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
713930	Marinas .....	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	63	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
71393	Marinas .....	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
713930	Marinas .....	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>Muskegon-Norton Shores, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>59 438</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>14 371</b>	<b>2 941</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	55	45 220	N	10 563	2 177	560	34.5	2.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 645	N	3 531	514	139	57.5	.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 645	N	3 531	514	139	57.5	.5
71393	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Muskegon-Norton Shores, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10 935</b>	<b>9 880</b>	<b>3 065</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>4.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>48 503</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>11 306</b>	<b>2 370</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>33.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	49	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 558	N	1 343	325	115	14.5	—
71395	Bowling centers .....	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>123 037</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>28 644</b>	<b>6 330</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>3.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
71121	Spectator sports .....	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	108	107 949	N	23 906	5 161	1 811	16.5	3.1
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	98	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	32	27 853	N	10 130	1 663	568	23.2	4.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	32	27 853	N	10 130	1 663	568	23.2	4.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	41	25 352	N	7 134	1 759	831	24.0	6.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	41	25 352	N	7 134	1 759	831	24.0	6.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	10	6 034	N	1 651	461	164	39.5	—
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	10	6 034	N	1 651	461	164	39.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>19 455</b>	<b>17 771</b>	<b>6 853</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>103 582</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>21 791</b>	<b>4 961</b>	<b>1 745</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>3.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	94	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	84	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	34	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	34	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	10	6 034	N	1 651	461	164	39.5	—
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	10	6 034	N	1 651	461	164	39.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Lansing-East Lansing, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>116 430</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>26 769</b>	<b>6 063</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
71121	Spectator sports .....	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	91	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	82	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	34	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
71121	Spectator sports .....	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Lansing-East Lansing, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	81	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	72	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	31	D	N	D	D	d	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	29	23 209	N	6 640	1 658	743	18.7	5.1
71395	Bowling centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>Owosso, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6 607</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>67.7</b>	<b>.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>57 286</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>15 706</b>	<b>2 965</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>8.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	23	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	81	44 364	N	12 701	2 432	781	22.5	10.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	28	20 215	N	7 116	1 102	235	17.5	20.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	28	20 215	N	7 116	1 102	235	17.5	20.1
71393	Marinas .....	5	5 273	N	1 185	213	70	—	2.3
713930	Marinas .....	5	5 273	N	1 185	213	70	—	2.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	9	6 277	N	1 371	373	155	31.3	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	9	6 277	N	1 371	373	155	31.3	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	19	13 668	13 635	4 914	993	218	12.5	.9
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	92	43 618	N	10 792	1 972	701	20.8	11.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	5	5 273	N	1 185	213	70	—	2.3
713930	Marinas .....	5	5 273	N	1 185	213	70	—	2.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	9	6 277	N	1 371	373	155	31.3	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	9	6 277	N	1 371	373	155	31.3	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>Bay City, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	47	22 159	N	6 277	1 264	433	26.7	.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	6 836	N	2 477	397	91	9.4	.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	6 836	N	2 477	397	91	9.4	.2
71393	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Saginaw-Saginaw Township North, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>35 127</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>9 429</b>	<b>1 701</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>13.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	13 379	N	4 639	705	144	21.7	30.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	13 379	N	4 639	705	144	21.7	30.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ADRIAN, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>15 170</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 859</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>12.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ADRIAN, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	5 800	4 841	1 908	340	80	38.1	.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	23	9 370	N	1 951	404	119	31.9	20.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ALMA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ALPENA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	5 026	N	1 626	263	106	25.5	9.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 678	1 375	546	72	25	60.7	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	3 348	N	1 080	191	81	7.9	13.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BATTLE CREEK, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BATTLE CREEK, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>30 250</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>10 430</b>	<b>1 950</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>7.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	15	5 451	N	1 447	309	135	27.7	17.9
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	5 758	N	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	5 758	N	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	19 041	N	6 811	1 214	424	45.0	6.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	10 909	N	4 185	610	177	48.6	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	10 909	N	4 185	610	177	48.6	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14 629</b>	<b>13 602</b>	<b>5 407</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	2 830	2 858	813	196	113	26.0	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	5 758	5 273	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	5 758	5 273	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	6 041	5 471	2 422	372	80	50.4	1.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	6 041	5 471	2 422	372	80	50.4	1.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15 621</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 023</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>13.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	2 621	N	634	113	22	29.6	37.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	13 000	N	4 389	842	344	42.5	8.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BIG RAPIDS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9 275</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>2.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BIG RAPIDS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>CADILLAC, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	5 855	N	1 450	307	110	39.1	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COLDWATER, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	22	9 404	N	5 007	1 119	160	33.4	11.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	5 138	N	3 706	867	58	13.2	—
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	5 138	N	3 706	867	58	13.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 867	1 822	463	78	23	74.1	1.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	7 537	N	4 544	1 041	137	23.3	14.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ESCANABA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8 007</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>9.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6 447</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>12.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HOUGHTON, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>IRON MOUNTAIN, MI-WI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5 266</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 343</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	2 546	N	743	234	144	53.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	2 546	N	743	234	144	53.6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>JACKSON, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>95 135</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 198</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	13 406	N	4 270	922	212	43.6	.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	13 406	N	4 270	922	212	43.6	.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
713950	Bowling centers .....	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9 989</b>	<b>27 734</b>	<b>3 541</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>2.3</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>85 146</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>8 657</b>	<b>1 953</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
713950	Bowling centers .....	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
<b>KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>95 217</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>31 887</b>	<b>7 006</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>2.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	34	25 812	N	11 697	2 504	533	38.8	.4
7111	Performing arts companies .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	7	3 634	N	1 353	242	45	15.2	—
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	7	3 634	N	1 353	242	45	15.2	—
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	6	12 606	N	3 724	896	188	2.8	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	6	12 606	N	3 724	896	188	2.8	—
71211	Museums . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	92	56 799	N	16 466	3 606	1 474	22.1	3.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	87	55 474	N	16 083	3 538	1 450	20.3	3.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	20	20 246	N	6 106	936	176	15.1	2.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	20	20 246	N	6 106	936	176	15.1	2.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	29	13 256	N	4 125	1 025	677	24.9	7.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	29	13 256	N	4 125	1 025	677	24.9	7.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	25	12 828	N	4 019	996	668	22.4	8.0
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	13	6 008	N	1 679	480	177	33.0	—
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	13	6 008	N	1 679	480	177	33.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	17	11 154	N	2 642	560	173	19.8	2.0
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	17	11 154	N	2 642	560	173	19.8	2.0
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>33 556</b>	<b>28 443</b>	<b>11 641</b>	<b>2 538</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	9	8 523	7 764	2 701	671	141	8.4	—
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	6	12 606	6 900	3 724	896	188	2.8	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	6	12 606	6 900	3 724	896	188	2.8	—
71211	Museums . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	15	12 427	13 779	5 216	971	507	5.9	1.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	15	12 427	13 779	5 216	971	507	5.9	1.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>61 661</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>20 246</b>	<b>4 468</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>3.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	25	17 289	N	8 996	1 833	392	53.8	.6
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	77	44 372	N	11 250	2 635	967	26.6	4.3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	72	43 047	N	10 867	2 567	943	24.5	4.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	13	6 008	N	1 679	480	177	33.0	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	13	6 008	N	1 679	480	177	33.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MARINETTE, WI-MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13 161</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>43.4</b>	<b>14.1</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	34	12 800	N	3 075	536	170	42.8	14.5
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3 966</b>	<b>30 484</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>63.2</b>	<b>10.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9 195</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 914</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>15.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	27	9 195	N	1 914	382	134	34.8	15.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MARQUETTE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10 172</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>4.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	19	8 318	N	2 659	558	219	45.1	5.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4 563</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>.5</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARQUETTE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5 609</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>45.6</b>	<b>7.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MIDLAND, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30 186</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>8 444</b>	<b>1 874</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>3.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 385	N	844	237	68	39.6	.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 385	N	844	237	68	39.6	.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17 821</b>	<b>17 962</b>	<b>6 807</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12 365</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>3.8</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MOUNT PLEASANT, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14 101</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 314</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>15.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	2 672	N	573	90	25	—	68.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14 101</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 314</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>15.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	2 672	N	573	90	25	—	68.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
<b>NILES-BENTON HARBOR, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>35 524</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 897</b>	<b>2 345</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>6.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	3 045	N	712	147	21	.7	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	1 801	N	1 207	283	82	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	1 801	N	1 207	283	82	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	59	30 678	N	10 978	1 915	864	36.3	8.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	15 160	N	5 811	724	201	44.9	9.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	15 160	N	5 811	724	201	44.9	9.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	6 432	N	2 724	649	497	18.4	11.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	6 432	N	2 724	649	497	18.4	11.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	5 891	N	2 543	608	470	16.6	13.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14 022</b>	<b>12 960</b>	<b>5 845</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	1 801	2 572	1 207	283	82	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	1 801	2 572	1 207	283	82	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 149	4 816	2 224	339	93	64.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 149	4 816	2 224	339	93	64.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NILES-BENTON HARBOR, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	50	21 502	N	7 052	1 183	459	29.2	11.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	45	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	42	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	9 011	N	3 587	385	108	31.8	15.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	9 011	N	3 587	385	108	31.8	15.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	3 300	N	1 181	292	189	16.4	23.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	3 300	N	1 181	292	189	16.4	23.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	2 759	N	1 000	251	162	12.1	27.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SAULT STE. MARIE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	9 933	N	2 931	478	146	12.4	.4
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 536	2 522	779	133	54	12.6	1.1
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1
<b>SOUTH BEND-MISHAWAKA, IN-MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	92	50 005	N	15 840	3 824	1 151	17.3	1.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	7 130	N	858	207	35	—	—
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	7 130	N	858	207	35	—	—
711219	Other spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	65	32 918	N	12 004	2 770	847	24.2	1.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	60	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	14 995	N	6 378	1 249	274	12.5	2.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	14 995	N	6 378	1 249	274	12.5	2.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	3 389	N	580	162	33	10.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SOUTH BEND-MISHAWAKA, IN-MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA— Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10 960</b>	<b>10 837</b>	<b>4 216</b>	<b>1 068</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>39 045</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>11 624</b>	<b>2 756</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	7 130	N	858	207	35	—	—
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	7 130	N	858	207	35	—	—
711219	Other spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	5 243	N	1 967	523	243	34.0	1.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	3 389	N	580	162	33	10.2	—
<b>STURGIS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TRAVERSE CITY, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>160 072</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>36 676</b>	<b>9 032</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>1.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	75	149 906	N	33 441	7 695	1 486	9.1	1.2
7132	Gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	69	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9 781</b>	<b>9 116</b>	<b>3 190</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>-</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>150 291</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>33 486</b>	<b>8 419</b>	<b>1 456</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>1.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	67	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ALCONA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ALGER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	849	N	215	56	16	25.9	74.1
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	849	N	215	56	16	25.9	74.1
<b>ALLEGAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	38	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
<b>ALPENA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	5 026	N	1 626	263	106	25.5	9.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 678	1 375	546	72	25	60.7	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	3 348	N	1 080	191	81	7.9	13.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ANTRIM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	5 652	N	1 013	162	52	34.9	8.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	5 652	N	1 013	162	52	34.9	8.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	5 323	N	890	134	35	35.4	8.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ARENAC</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
<b>BARAGA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BARRY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	4 017	N	1 158	219	77	60.9	4.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 829	1 903	675	135	19	51.9	.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	2 188	N	483	84	58	68.4	8.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BAY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>22 159</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 277</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	6 836	N	2 477	397	91	9.4	.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	6 836	N	2 477	397	91	9.4	.2
71393	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BENZIE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	3 331	N	895	226	52	27.6	18.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	3 331	N	895	226	52	27.6	18.5
<b>BERRIEN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>35 524</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 897</b>	<b>2 345</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>6.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	3 045	N	712	147	21	.7	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	1 801	N	1 207	283	82	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	1 801	N	1 207	283	82	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	59	30 678	N	10 978	1 915	864	36.3	8.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	15 160	N	5 811	724	201	44.9	9.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	15 160	N	5 811	724	201	44.9	9.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	6 432	N	2 724	649	497	18.4	11.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	6 432	N	2 724	649	497	18.4	11.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	5 891	N	2 543	608	470	16.6	13.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BERRIEN—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14 022</b>	<b>12 960</b>	<b>5 845</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	1 801	2 572	1 207	283	82	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	1 801	2 572	1 207	283	82	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 149	4 816	2 224	339	93	64.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 149	4 816	2 224	339	93	64.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>21 502</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>7 052</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>11.3</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	45	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	42	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	9 011	N	3 587	385	108	31.8	15.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	9 011	N	3 587	385	108	31.8	15.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	3 300	N	1 181	292	189	16.4	23.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	3 300	N	1 181	292	189	16.4	23.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	2 759	N	1 000	251	162	12.1	27.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BRANCH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9 404</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 007</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>11.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	5 138	N	3 706	867	58	13.2	—
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	5 138	N	3 706	867	58	13.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 867</b>	<b>1 822</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>74.1</b>	<b>1.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7 537</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 544</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>14.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CALHOUN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	56	30 250	N	10 430	1 950	660	36.9	7.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	15	5 451	N	1 447	309	135	27.7	17.9
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	5 758	N	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	5 758	N	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	19 041	N	6 811	1 214	424	45.0	6.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	10 909	N	4 185	610	177	48.6	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	10 909	N	4 185	610	177	48.6	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	23	14 629	13 602	5 407	995	294	33.3	1.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	2 830	2 858	813	196	113	26.0	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	5 758	5 273	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	5 758	5 273	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	6 041	5 471	2 422	372	80	50.4	1.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	6 041	5 471	2 422	372	80	50.4	1.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	33	15 621	N	5 023	955	366	40.3	13.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	2 621	N	634	113	22	29.6	37.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	13 000	N	4 389	842	344	42.5	8.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>CASS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	6 510	N	2 123	562	191	42.2	6.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CHARLEVOIX</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	29	25 114	N	6 447	1 826	560	12.5	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	10 015	N	1 967	433	58	8.4	—
713930	Marinas .....	8	10 015	N	1 967	433	58	8.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	10 015	N	1 967	433	58	8.4	—
713930	Marinas .....	8	10 015	N	1 967	433	58	8.4	—
<b>CHEBOYGAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	24	14 858	N	2 843	399	95	37.1	2.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	20	14 262	N	2 707	382	92	36.3	2.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	14 262	N	2 707	382	92	36.3	2.2
71393	Marinas .....	8	10 111	N	1 699	262	58	13.8	—
713930	Marinas .....	8	10 111	N	1 699	262	58	13.8	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 326	1 143	238	56	22	63.2	17.6
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	13 532	N	2 605	343	73	34.6	.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	10 111	N	1 699	262	58	13.8	—
713930	Marinas .....	8	10 111	N	1 699	262	58	13.8	—
<b>CHIPPEWA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	9 933	N	2 931	478	146	12.4	.4
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 536	2 522	779	133	54	12.6	1.1
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CLARE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	5 945	N	1 271	219	120	83.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	5 945	N	1 271	219	120	83.1	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	5 945	N	1 271	219	120	83.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	5 945	N	1 271	219	120	83.1	—
<b>CLINTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	13 562	N	4 504	1 006	437	17.2	4.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	12 828	N	4 263	971	429	14.8	2.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	12 828	N	4 263	971	429	14.8	2.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	9 524	N	3 311	693	307	6.4	.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	9 524	N	3 311	693	307	6.4	.6
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	13 562	N	4 504	1 006	437	17.2	4.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	12 828	N	4 263	971	429	14.8	2.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	12 828	N	4 263	971	429	14.8	2.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	9 524	N	3 311	693	307	6.4	.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	9 524	N	3 311	693	307	6.4	.6
<b>CRAWFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DELTA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	8 007	N	1 453	135	56	27.7	9.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 560	1 258	479	46	12	69.7	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	6 447	N	974	89	44	17.5	12.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DICKINSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>EATON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	10 718	N	3 296	674	268	17.2	10.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>EMMET</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	32	40 211	N	8 364	1 804	326	19.1	.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	10 703	N	3 356	304	85	37.1	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	10 703	N	3 356	304	85	37.1	—
71393	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	3 915	3 245	718	134	21	94.3	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>EMMET—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>36 296</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>7 646</b>	<b>1 670</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GENESEEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>86 739</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>28 229</b>	<b>5 710</b>	<b>1 840</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>10.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	90	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	86	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	23 033	N	10 200	1 045	278	29.9	.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	23 033	N	10 200	1 045	278	29.9	.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28 620</b>	<b>26 530</b>	<b>8 682</b>	<b>1 801</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>5.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GENESEE—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>58 119</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>19 547</b>	<b>3 909</b>	<b>1 429</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>13.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	79	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	75	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	27	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	27	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	10 253	N	4 296	1 110	401	28.9	21.5
71395	Bowling centers .....	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GLADWIN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>49.2</b>	<b>.2</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>GOGEBIC</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	4 449	N	1 377	632	244	13.1	2.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	4 449	N	1 377	632	244	13.1	2.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4 449</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	4 449	N	1 377	632	244	13.1	2.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	4 449	N	1 377	632	244	13.1	2.2
<b>GRAND TRAVERSE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>118 557</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>24 059</b>	<b>6 232</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>GRAND TRAVERSE—Con.</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>									
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	40	110 602	N	21 400	5 015	980	5.2	1.0	
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6 082</b>	<b>5 979</b>	<b>2 007</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>—</b>	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
7111	Performing arts companies .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>112 475</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>22 052</b>	<b>5 819</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>GRATIOT</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HILLSDALE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	3 543	N	836	175	75	74.4	3.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HOUGHTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	4 204	N	1 119	261	81	58.2	1.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HURON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	33	7 769	N	1 763	235	117	51.5	11.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>INGHAM</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>INGHAM—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>92 150</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>18 969</b>	<b>4 383</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>2.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	53	80 801	N	15 258	3 420	1 070	12.0	2.6
7132	Gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	45	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	18 907	N	5 109	1 243	598	20.3	5.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	18 907	N	5 109	1 243	598	20.3	5.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	18 907	N	5 109	1 243	598	20.3	5.9
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15 843</b>	<b>14 806</b>	<b>5 666</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>-</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>76 307</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>13 303</b>	<b>3 211</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	39	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>IONIA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	21	6 025	N	1 361	197	73	36.0	35.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	1 640	N	305	27	3	22.1	7.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	4 385	N	1 056	170	70	41.3	46.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>IOSCO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	19	6 931	N	1 644	250	87	70.9	.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	31	27	9	2	1	—	41.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	16	6 900	N	1 635	248	86	71.2	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>IRON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	7	1 393	N	536	82	19	90.6	.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ISABELLA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	22	14 101	N	4 314	785	340	27.3	15.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	2 672	N	573	90	25	—	68.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	22	14 101	N	4 314	785	340	27.3	15.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	2 672	N	573	90	25	—	68.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>JACKSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>95 135</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 198</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	13 406	N	4 270	922	212	43.6	.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	13 406	N	4 270	922	212	43.6	.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
713950	Bowling centers .....	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9 989</b>	<b>27 734</b>	<b>3 541</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>2.3</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>85 146</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>8 657</b>	<b>1 953</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
713950	Bowling centers .....	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
<b>KALAMAZOO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>85 816</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>28 988</b>	<b>6 216</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>1.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	7	3 634	N	1 353	242	45	15.2	—
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	7	3 634	N	1 353	242	45	15.2	—
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KALAMAZOO—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	72	48 378	N	13 838	2 867	1 149	21.4	2.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	69	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	9	4 550	N	1 233	355	126	39.6	—
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	9	4 550	N	1 233	355	126	39.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>32 775</b>	<b>27 637</b>	<b>11 307</b>	<b>2 471</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	9	8 523	7 764	2 701	671	141	8.4	—
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>53 041</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>17 681</b>	<b>3 745</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>2.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	22	11 524	N	2 923	752	366	25.0	7.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	22	11 524	N	2 923	752	366	25.0	7.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	18	11 096	N	2 817	723	357	22.1	7.7
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	9	4 550	N	1 233	355	126	39.6	—
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	9	4 550	N	1 233	355	126	39.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>KALKASKA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KENT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>222 864</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>61 331</b>	<b>13 880</b>	<b>4 199</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>11.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	11	28 298	N	4 120	999	208	2.9	32.6
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	155	127 447	N	41 714	8 774	3 309	20.9	11.2
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	146	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	36	56 614	N	19 578	2 943	677	19.8	7.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	36	56 614	N	19 578	2 943	677	19.8	7.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	70	39 882	N	13 720	3 526	1 615	22.8	12.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	70	39 882	N	13 720	3 526	1 615	22.8	12.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	62	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	14	12 939	N	3 818	1 041	366	8.1	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	14	12 939	N	3 818	1 041	366	8.1	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>88 343</b>	<b>69 790</b>	<b>25 290</b>	<b>5 277</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>7.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>KENT—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	8	24 282	22 943	10 396	1 527	311	9.5	4.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	8	24 282	22 943	10 396	1 527	311	9.5	4.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>134 521</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>36 041</b>	<b>8 603</b>	<b>2 971</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>13.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	128	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	119	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	28	32 332	N	9 182	1 416	366	27.6	10.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	28	32 332	N	9 182	1 416	366	27.6	10.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	56	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	56	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	48	27 036	N	9 162	2 268	1 096	28.8	14.6
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	14	12 939	N	3 818	1 041	366	8.1	—
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	14	12 939	N	3 818	1 041	366	8.1	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>KEWEENAW</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LAKE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 171	N	242	39	13	93.7	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	445	394	69	18	4	83.4	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	726	N	173	21	9	100.0	—
	<b>LAPEER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	29	11 599	N	2 621	388	182	50.3	10.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	22	10 124	N	2 412	351	171	51.9	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	10 124	N	2 412	351	171	51.9	3.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	All other miscellaneous amusement and	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	22	10 124	N	2 412	351	171	51.9	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	10 124	N	2 412	351	171	51.9	3.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	All other miscellaneous amusement and	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>LEELANAU</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	34 468	N	10 538	2 456	453	11.2	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	32 290	N	9 961	2 340	434	10.2	.3
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LENAWEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	32	15 170	N	3 859	744	199	34.3	12.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	9	5 800	4 841	1 908	340	80	38.1	.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	23	9 370	N	1 951	404	119	31.9	20.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LIVINGSTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	63	49 957	N	14 789	3 063	1 240	29.5	15.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	2 827	N	922	239	29	46.7	.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	53	47 130	N	13 867	2 824	1 211	28.4	16.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	50	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	16	23 220	N	7 682	1 187	380	22.3	27.9
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	16	23 220	N	7 682	1 187	380	22.3	27.9
71393	Marinas .....	3	4 221	N	1 575	299	32	12.1	—
713930	Marinas .....	3	4 221	N	1 575	299	32	12.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	4 358	N	919	181	44	75.9	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	4 358	N	919	181	44	75.9	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	57	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	48	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	45	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	3	4 221	N	1 575	299	32	12.1	—
713930	Marinas .....	3	4 221	N	1 575	299	32	12.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	4 358	N	919	181	44	75.9	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	4 358	N	919	181	44	75.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LUCE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	664	N	165	21	7	88.3	11.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	664	N	165	21	7	88.3	11.7
<b>MACKINAC</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MACOMB</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	221	176 289	N	46 732	10 791	3 154	24.6	7.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	40	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	178	159 865	N	42 690	9 875	2 961	21.8	8.0
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	163	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	27	40 461	N	12 884	2 437	709	18.3	.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	27	40 461	N	12 884	2 437	709	18.3	.2
71393	Marinas .....	30	26 047	N	5 897	1 304	196	13.4	16.3
713930	Marinas .....	30	26 047	N	5 897	1 304	196	13.4	16.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	59	43 216	N	10 353	2 677	946	32.2	.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	59	43 216	N	10 353	2 677	946	32.2	.8
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	53	35 789	N	8 975	2 270	789	24.6	1.0
71395	Bowling centers .....	22	29 094	N	8 004	2 141	718	21.4	19.6
713950	Bowling centers .....	22	29 094	N	8 004	2 141	718	21.4	19.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	3 755	3 433	1 146	259	124	24.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MACOMB—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>172 534</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>45 586</b>	<b>10 532</b>	<b>3 030</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>8.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	172	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	157	146 371	N	38 783	8 946	2 647	22.8	7.6
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	30	26 047	N	5 897	1 304	196	13.4	16.3
713930	Marinas .....	30	26 047	N	5 897	1 304	196	13.4	16.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	59	43 216	N	10 353	2 677	946	32.2	.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	59	43 216	N	10 353	2 677	946	32.2	.8
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	53	35 789	N	8 975	2 270	789	24.6	1.0
71395	Bowling centers .....	22	29 094	N	8 004	2 141	718	21.4	19.6
713950	Bowling centers .....	22	29 094	N	8 004	2 141	718	21.4	19.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	13	6 875	N	1 862	469	144	16.5	8.6
<b>MANISTEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3 714</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>79.1</b>	<b>7.2</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>3.7</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2 657</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>76.1</b>	<b>8.5</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MARQUETTE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10 172</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>4.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	19	8 318	N	2 659	558	219	45.1	5.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4 563</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>.5</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARQUETTE—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	16	5 609	N	1 594	443	187	45.6	7.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MASON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	16	8 207	N	2 572	504	110	76.6	.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	461	435	104	20	5	5.4	4.6
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	12	7 746	N	2 468	484	105	80.8	.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MECOSTA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	21	9 275	N	2 513	612	111	21.8	2.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MENOMINEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MIDLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	30 186	N	8 444	1 874	469	14.8	3.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 385	N	844	237	68	39.6	.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 385	N	844	237	68	39.6	.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	17 821	17 962	6 807	1 493	297	2.6	2.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	12 365	N	1 637	381	172	32.3	3.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MISSAUKEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MONROE</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MONROE—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>46 393</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 272</b>	<b>2 232</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>22.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	19	21 201	N	5 445	740	319	21.2	32.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	19	21 201	N	5 445	740	319	21.2	32.3
71393	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	5 936	N	2 655	581	265	32.9	4.7
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4 286</b>	<b>3 901</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>5.5</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>42 107</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>10 961</b>	<b>2 040</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>24.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	5 949	N	2 735	615	295	34.7	.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	5 949	N	2 735	615	295	34.7	.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MONTCALM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7 541</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>16.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	1 652	N	437	32	10	81.4	15.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	25	5 889	N	1 843	326	132	50.4	16.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	1 652	N	437	32	10	81.4	15.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MONTMORENCY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8 036</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>37.8</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MUSKEGON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>59 438</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>14 371</b>	<b>2 941</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	55	45 220	N	10 563	2 177	560	34.5	2.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 645	N	3 531	514	139	57.5	.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 645	N	3 531	514	139	57.5	.5
71393	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10 935</b>	<b>9 880</b>	<b>3 065</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>4.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MUSKEGON—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>48 503</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>11 306</b>	<b>2 370</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>33.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	49	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 558	N	1 343	325	115	14.5	—
71395	Bowling centers .....	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
<b>NEWAYGO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3 643</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>6.0</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	2 195	N	541	68	16	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	2 195	N	541	68	16	100.0	—
<b>OAKLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>719 370</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>251 510</b>	<b>55 728</b>	<b>9 712</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>7.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	155	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	15	131 589	N	60 305	19 133	377	1.1	5.4
71121	Spectator sports .....	15	131 589	N	60 305	19 133	377	1.1	5.4
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	3	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	3	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>OAKLAND—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . .	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	331	350 633	N	124 250	24 502	6 975	16.3	6.0
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	318	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	65	154 491	N	63 434	9 218	2 161	9.4	4.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	65	154 491	N	63 434	9 218	2 161	9.4	4.7
71393	Marinas . . . . .	10	6 535	N	916	177	60	14.9	5.0
713930	Marinas . . . . .	10	6 535	N	916	177	60	14.9	5.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	156	121 217	N	40 287	9 576	3 088	21.8	5.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	156	121 217	N	40 287	9 576	3 088	21.8	5.0
7139404	Ice skating rinks . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	141	107 169	N	35 688	8 324	2 479	23.6	5.5
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	30	20 202	N	6 634	1 871	570	28.8	6.6
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	30	20 202	N	6 634	1 871	570	28.8	6.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	54	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	54	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	7	2 582	N	396	67	48	51.3	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	10	7 897	N	1 802	501	92	3.4	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>127 811</b>	<b>126 855</b>	<b>54 250</b>	<b>8 328</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>7.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	57	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	57	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	19	94 573	96 210	43 530	5 932	1 082	1.5	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	19	94 573	96 210	43 530	5 932	1 082	1.5	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	25	9 239	8 456	3 370	548	99	51.2	1.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	25	9 239	8 456	3 370	548	99	51.2	1.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	25	9 239	8 456	3 370	548	99	51.2	1.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>591 559</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>197 260</b>	<b>47 400</b>	<b>8 192</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>7.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	142	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>OAKLAND—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7112	Spectator sports .....	15	131 589	N	60 305	19 133	377	1.1	5.4
71121	Spectator sports .....	15	131 589	N	60 305	19 133	377	1.1	5.4
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	19	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	274	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	261	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	46	59 918	N	19 904	3 286	1 079	21.9	12.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	46	59 918	N	19 904	3 286	1 079	21.9	12.1
71393	Marinas .....	10	6 535	N	916	177	60	14.9	5.0
713930	Marinas .....	10	6 535	N	916	177	60	14.9	5.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	131	111 978	N	36 917	9 028	2 989	19.4	5.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	131	111 978	N	36 917	9 028	2 989	19.4	5.3
7139404	Ice skating rinks .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	116	97 930	N	32 318	7 776	2 380	21.0	5.9
71395	Bowling centers .....	30	20 202	N	6 634	1 871	570	28.8	6.6
713950	Bowling centers .....	30	20 202	N	6 634	1 871	570	28.8	6.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	7	2 582	N	396	67	48	51.3	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	10	7 897	N	1 802	501	92	3.4	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>OCEANA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>OGEMAW</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
	<b>ONTONAGON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	527	N	128	28	8	47.1	.9
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>OSCEOLA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 231	N	292	26	14	85.5	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 231	N	292	26	14	85.5	—
	<b>OSCODA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	981	N	259	31	17	88.0	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>OTSEGO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	8 330	N	3 044	653	179	32.3	3.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	7 193	N	2 615	537	115	35.1	4.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>OTTAWA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	69	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
71393	Marinas .....	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
713930	Marinas .....	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	63	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
71393	Marinas .....	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
713930	Marinas .....	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PRESQUE ISLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ROSCOMMON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4 256</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>70.1</b>	<b>17.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	4 256	N	811	92	26	70.1	17.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAGINAW</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	64	35 127	N	9 429	1 701	486	13.8	13.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	13 379	N	4 639	705	144	21.7	30.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	13 379	N	4 639	705	144	21.7	30.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	49	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ST. CLAIR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	69	28 466	N	8 910	1 883	634	27.4	11.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	57	26 074	N	8 147	1 729	603	28.6	11.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	16	8 176	N	1 755	221	46	23.0	20.4
713930	Marinas .....	16	8 176	N	1 755	221	46	23.0	20.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	7 001	N	2 578	670	341	44.8	6.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	7 001	N	2 578	670	341	44.8	6.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. CLAIR—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	3 668	3 601	1 834	447	182	6.5	1.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	62	24 798	N	7 076	1 436	452	30.5	13.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	52	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	51	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	16	8 176	N	1 755	221	46	23.0	20.4
713930	Marinas .....	16	8 176	N	1 755	221	46	23.0	20.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	4 129	N	1 562	416	214	70.2	11.3
<b>ST. JOSEPH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SANILAC</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	8 334	N	1 740	304	157	27.5	2.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SCHOOLCRAFT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SHIAWASSEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	23	6 607	N	1 875	267	83	67.7	.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TUSCOLA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	7 632	N	1 359	225	71	29.1	4.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	7 632	N	1 359	225	71	29.1	4.7
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	7 632	N	1 359	225	71	29.1	4.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	7 632	N	1 359	225	71	29.1	4.7
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>VAN BUREN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	24	9 401	N	2 899	790	336	26.0	9.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	20	8 421	N	2 628	739	325	26.1	10.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	781	806	334	67	15	40.6	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	8 620	N	2 565	723	321	24.6	10.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WASHTENAW</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>97 762</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>34 085</b>	<b>7 491</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>5.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	10	8 532	N	2 604	613	111	5.7	.6
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	81	71 780	N	24 682	5 427	1 402	17.8	5.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	76	70 576	N	24 157	5 333	1 370	17.5	5.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	31 897	N	11 859	2 420	446	13.2	3.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	31 897	N	11 859	2 420	446	13.2	3.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	32	25 655	N	9 150	2 114	667	17.9	8.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	32	25 655	N	9 150	2 114	667	17.9	8.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	13	6 986	N	1 221	331	121	34.7	3.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>31 898</b>	<b>30 731</b>	<b>12 564</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>7.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	18	18 022	16 663	7 284	1 390	393	16.6	11.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	18 022	16 663	7 284	1 390	393	16.6	11.5
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	11 059	10 325	4 658	803	188	13.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	11 059	10 325	4 658	803	188	13.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>65 864</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>21 521</b>	<b>4 908</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>4.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WASHTENAW—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	63	53 758	N	17 398	4 037	1 009	18.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	58	52 554	N	16 873	3 943	977	17.8	3.9
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	16	20 838	N	7 201	1 617	258	13.2	5.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	16	20 838	N	7 201	1 617	258	13.2	5.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>WAYNE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>2 184 666</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>658 445</b>	<b>141 930</b>	<b>18 549</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	99	640 254	N	275 087	53 213	4 363	1.0	4.6
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	28	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	28	203 713	N	29 299	7 313	2 152	.6	13.1
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	17	116 745	N	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	17	116 745	N	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
71211	Museums . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	264	1 427 667	N	344 115	80 037	12 581	4.3	1.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	248	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	26	60 467	N	25 107	4 386	735	12.4	1.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	26	60 467	N	25 107	4 386	735	12.4	1.4
71393	Marinas . . . . .	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
713930	Marinas . . . . .	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	118	87 402	N	29 159	7 127	2 094	42.9	9.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	118	87 402	N	29 159	7 127	2 094	42.9	9.3
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	102	76 777	N	26 126	6 271	1 770	48.3	5.8
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>WAYNE—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries— Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services—Con.								
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	6	2 218	N	465	70	27	37.7	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	13	6 015	N	1 448	354	75	52.5	38.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>246 127</b>	<b>243 154</b>	<b>91 474</b>	<b>20 327</b>	<b>3 441</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	22	55 277	54 657	21 752	5 238	741	1.4	1.0
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	17	116 745	121 973	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	17	116 745	121 973	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
71211	Museums . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	33	74 105	66 524	30 479	6 409	1 095	36.4	1.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	33	74 105	66 524	30 479	6 409	1 095	36.4	1.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	9	41 549	40 002	19 482	3 650	575	6.8	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	9	41 549	40 002	19 482	3 650	575	6.8	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>1 938 539</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>566 971</b>	<b>121 603</b>	<b>15 108</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	77	584 977	N	253 335	47 975	3 622	.9	4.9
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WAYNE—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	231	1 353 562	N	313 636	73 628	11 486	2.5	1.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	215	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	17	18 918	N	5 625	736	160	24.8	4.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	17	18 918	N	5 625	736	160	24.8	4.3
71393	Marinas . . . . .	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
713930	Marinas . . . . .	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	103	59 279	N	19 548	4 726	1 651	22.6	13.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	103	59 279	N	19 548	4 726	1 651	22.6	13.0
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	87	48 654	N	16 515	3 870	1 327	26.7	8.3
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	6	2 218	N	465	70	27	37.7	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	13	6 015	N	1 448	354	75	52.5	38.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>WEXFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ADRIAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALBION</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALGONAC</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 751	N	512	94	32	45.9	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 751	N	512	94	32	45.9	—
	<b>ALLEGAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALLENDALE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ALLEN PARK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	4 643	N	1 616	476	112	29.9	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	4 643	N	1 616	476	112	29.9	—
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	4 643	N	1 616	476	112	29.9	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	4 643	N	1 616	476	112	29.9	—
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ALMA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALMONT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALPENA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ALPINE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	5 701	N	1 765	361	90	9.1	39.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	5 701	N	1 765	361	90	9.1	39.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	5 701	N	1 765	361	90	9.1	39.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ANN ARBOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	56	30 495	N	10 493	2 328	792	13.9	4.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	26	15 855	N	5 308	1 177	402	18.7	8.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	11 507	N	3 681	891	323	15.1	1.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	11 507	N	3 681	891	323	15.1	1.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	25	15 603	15 411	5 930	1 309	504	4.3	1.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ANN ARBOR—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14 892</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 563</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>8.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	6	5 596	N	1 853	473	165	31.0	—
	<b>AUBURN HILLS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>187 270</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>82 413</b>	<b>24 723</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>187 270</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>82 413</b>	<b>24 723</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>AUBURN HILLS—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BAD AXE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>BANGOR</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4 863</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	9	4 863	N	1 111	293	126	22.7	.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4 863</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	9	4 863	N	1 111	293	126	22.7	.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>BATTLE CREEK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17 181</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 410</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>12.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	11	9 331	N	3 351	626	189	29.8	13.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	11	9 331	N	3 351	626	189	29.8	13.3
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9 989</b>	<b>9 512</b>	<b>4 242</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>1.4</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BATTLE CREEK—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	12	7 192	N	2 168	445	140	26.8	27.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>BAY CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	15	7 052	N	1 621	377	122	43.3	.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BEDFORD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BELDING</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BELLEVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 005	N	571	146	37	99.2	.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BENTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BENTON HARBOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BERKLEY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 290	N	537	158	49	37.9	6.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 290	N	537	158	49	37.9	6.9
<b>BEVERLY HILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BEVERLY HILLS—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BIG RAPIDS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 491	N	340	95	33	—	7.1
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BIRMINGHAM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	24	10 832	N	4 954	781	90	28.0	8.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	6 530	N	3 479	471	29	12.9	14.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	4 302	N	1 475	310	61	50.9	.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BLACKMAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BLISSFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BLOOMFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	46 898	N	19 335	3 088	530	7.8	.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	30 414	N	14 344	2 083	360	1.9	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	30 414	N	14 344	2 083	360	1.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	31 311	32 519	14 792	2 188	300	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	15 587	N	4 543	900	230	23.4	.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	6 854	N	1 799	463	109	10.4	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	6 854	N	1 799	463	109	10.4	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	31 150	N	9 975	1 873	270	4.1	46.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BOYNE CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BRANDON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BRIDGEPORT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BRIGHTON CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 939	N	762	204	70	3.7	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 939	N	762	204	70	3.7	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 939	N	762	204	70	3.7	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 939	N	762	204	70	3.7	—
<b>BROWNSTOWN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 667	N	501	70	36	8.4	19.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 667	N	501	70	36	8.4	19.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 667	N	501	70	36	8.4	19.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 667	N	501	70	36	8.4	19.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BUCHANAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BURTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 222	N	609	71	19	11.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 222	N	609	71	19	11.8	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BYRON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	9 271	N	3 294	598	180	36.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	5 058	5 120	2 038	291	98	22.9	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	4 213	N	1 256	307	82	52.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CADILLAC</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CANNON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CANTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	9 993	N	3 016	590	304	41.4	12.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	6 812	N	2 219	437	248	31.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	6 812	N	2 219	437	248	31.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	9 993	N	3 016	590	304	41.4	12.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	6 812	N	2 219	437	248	31.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	6 812	N	2 219	437	248	31.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CARO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CASCADE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	8 609	N	2 442	418	154	21.6	34.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	8 609	N	2 442	418	154	21.6	34.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 737	N	1 717	251	67	17.0	26.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 737	N	1 717	251	67	17.0	26.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 872	N	725	167	87	38.0	62.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 872	N	725	167	87	38.0	62.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	8 609	N	2 442	418	154	21.6	34.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	8 609	N	2 442	418	154	21.6	34.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 737	N	1 717	251	67	17.0	26.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 737	N	1 717	251	67	17.0	26.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 872	N	725	167	87	38.0	62.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 872	N	725	167	87	38.0	62.0
<b>CEDAR SPRINGS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CENTER LINE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CHARLEVOIX</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 633	N	280	21	13	33.1	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CHARLOTTE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CHEBOYGAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 673	N	627	124	40	13.5	11.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CHELSEA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	3 428	N	1 272	312	94	7.9	.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CHESANING</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>CHESTERFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	11 438	N	2 944	764	169	18.1	36.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	11 438	N	2 944	764	169	18.1	36.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CLARE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
<b>CLARE (PART - CLARE COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
<b>CLAWSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CLINTON TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18 476</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 124</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>4.0</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 066	N	784	189	86	74.3	5.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 066	N	784	189	86	74.3	5.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>79.4</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18 015</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 009</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>4.1</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 066	N	784	189	86	74.3	5.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 066	N	784	189	86	74.3	5.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COLDWATER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6 417</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 147</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COMMERCE (BALANCE)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8 718</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 108</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>1.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	-
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	-
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	-
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>COMMERCE (BALANCE)—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	—
<b>COMSTOCK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	902	N	159	49	21	19.2	9.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>COOPERSVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>CORUNNA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DAVISON CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DAVISON TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DEARBORN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	27	76 062	N	31 220	6 571	1 597	1.3	2.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DEARBORN HEIGHTS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	4 321	N	1 257	319	101	18.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	4 321	N	1 257	319	101	18.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DELHI</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DELTA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 248	N	498	136	37	9.5	3.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DETROIT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	104	1 805 119	N	478 750	106 041	13 671	1.6	1.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	46	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	17	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	11	52 748	N	13 151	2 903	668	.5	.4
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	11	52 748	N	13 151	2 903	668	.5	.4
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111130	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	16	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	8	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	8	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	9	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	9	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	49	1 261 615	N	287 150	67 127	9 193	2.1	.5
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	44	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas . . . . .	9	15 747	N	4 895	1 055	219	3.3	.1
713930	Marinas . . . . .	9	15 747	N	4 895	1 055	219	3.3	.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	23	34 450	N	12 414	2 981	619	73.5	16.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	23	34 450	N	12 414	2 981	619	73.5	16.2
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	19	31 172	N	11 487	2 819	531	81.2	9.0
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>151 462</b>	<b>151 943</b>	<b>51 179</b>	<b>11 912</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	15	54 104	53 681	21 494	5 178	722	.8	.8
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1 653 657</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>427 571</b>	<b>94 129</b>	<b>12 027</b>	<b>.4</b>	<b>1.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	31	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	11	190 914	N	26 574	6 674	1 974	—	13.3
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	43	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas . . . . .	9	15 747	N	4 895	1 055	219	3.3	.1
713930	Marinas . . . . .	9	15 747	N	4 895	1 055	219	3.3	.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>DE WITT TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>DOWAGIAC</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DUNDEE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DURAND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>EAST GRAND RAPIDS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>EAST JORDAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>EAST LANSING</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	3 037	N	832	240	87	25.3	49.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 431	N	686	196	80	26.1	61.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	872	437	139	40	10	72.1	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 165	N	693	200	77	6.4	69.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EAST LANSING (PART - INGHAM COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	3 037	N	832	240	87	25.3	49.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 431	N	686	196	80	26.1	61.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	872	437	139	40	10	72.1	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 165	N	693	200	77	6.4	69.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EASTPOINTE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	1 941	N	538	161	70	29.1	17.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EAST TAWAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 884	N	522	111	41	14.6	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>EATON RAPIDS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ECORSE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>EMMETT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 788	N	648	108	33	53.3	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 788	N	648	108	33	53.3	—
	<b>ESCANABA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	5 888	N	1 026	93	38	18.0	.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESSEXVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>FARMINGTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	4 148	N	2 212	542	77	8.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMINGTON—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FARMINGTON HILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	39	29 632	N	9 004	2 193	695	26.9	6.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	9 731	N	4 225	1 012	457	25.7	7.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	9 731	N	4 225	1 012	457	25.7	7.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	5	4 375	N	1 092	239	54	8.3	24.8
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	4 375	N	1 092	239	54	8.3	24.8
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	4 375	N	1 092	239	54	8.3	24.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	5 789	N	1 808	447	186	29.3	11.2
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FENTON CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 350	N	565	127	48	53.7	3.6
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 350	N	565	127	48	53.7	3.6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>FENTON CITY (PART - GENESEE COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 350	N	565	127	48	53.7	3.6
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 350	N	565	127	48	53.7	3.6
	<b>FENTON TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 841	N	542	100	28	76.5	17.7
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>FERNDALE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	1 320	N	440	97	31	30.4	23.3
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	1 320	N	440	97	31	30.4	23.3
	<b>FLINT CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	30 024	N	8 752	2 219	597	3.0	13.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	7 631	N	2 022	570	184	.4	47.3
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	21 271	19 566	6 159	1 365	294	.7	3.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	4 759	4 569	1 495	346	69	—	17.1
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FLINT CITY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8 753</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 593</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>35.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	2 872	N	527	224	115	1.1	97.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	5 881	N	2 066	630	188	12.0	5.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	5 881	N	2 066	630	188	12.0	5.5
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
<b>FLINT TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	1 865	N	454	109	24	5.0	95.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	1 865	N	454	109	24	5.0	95.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	1 865	N	454	109	24	5.0	95.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	3 040	N	712	182	47	34.4	58.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FLUSHING CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>FLUSHING TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2 820</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>71.2</b>	<b>.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 820	N	1 132	216	60	71.2	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	2 820	N	1 132	216	60	71.2	.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FORT GRATIOT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 640	N	607	154	85	74.3	—
<b>FRANKENMUTH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 156	N	549	93	25	4.0	74.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 156	N	549	93	25	4.0	74.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FRANKLIN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FRASER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	6 301	N	998	346	90	73.1	.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	6 301	N	998	346	90	73.1	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	6 301	N	998	346	90	73.1	.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FREMONT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FRENCHTOWN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	5 844	N	2 080	319	110	4.5	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	5 844	N	2 080	319	110	4.5	.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	5 844	N	2 080	319	110	4.5	.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FRUITPORT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	8 309	N	2 333	305	90	16.8	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	8 309	N	2 333	305	90	16.8	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GAINES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GARDEN CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GARFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GAYLORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	4 782	N	1 925	497	147	10.7	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	3 645	N	1 496	381	83	9.5	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GENESEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	3 007	N	775	247	101	52.3	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GENOA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	10	18 454	N	5 579	1 397	735	17.3	32.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	9	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	16 825	N	5 016	1 247	713	11.8	35.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	16 825	N	5 016	1 247	713	11.8	35.1
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>GEORGETOWN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GIBRALTAR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
<b>GLADSTONE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GLADWIN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GRAND BLANC CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 531	N	540	103	41	95.8	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 531	N	540	103	41	95.8	—
<b>GRAND BLANC TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	14 697	N	7 553	904	382	14.5	2.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	14 568	N	7 527	904	382	14.1	1.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND HAVEN CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	4	5 121	N	928	197	28	39.5	2.2
713930	Marinas .....	4	5 121	N	928	197	28	39.5	2.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	4	5 121	N	928	197	28	39.5	2.2
713930	Marinas .....	4	5 121	N	928	197	28	39.5	2.2
<b>GRAND HAVEN TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	4 068	N	1 781	334	189	38.0	2.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	4 068	N	1 781	334	189	38.0	2.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	4 068	N	1 781	334	189	38.0	2.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GRAND LEDGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GRAND LEDGE (PART - EATON COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>83 986</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>22 246</b>	<b>5 690</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>10.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	26	45 574	N	11 269	3 107	483	2.5	16.3
7111	Performing arts companies .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	6	23 350	N	3 176	811	179	.5	26.3
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	10 224	N	3 818	624	99	—	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	10 224	N	3 818	624	99	—	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	10 611	N	3 718	1 088	424	18.1	2.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	10 611	N	3 718	1 088	424	18.1	2.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	6	4 010	N	1 222	350	121	7.6	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	6	4 010	N	1 222	350	121	7.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>35 670</b>	<b>32 893</b>	<b>10 678</b>	<b>2 695</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>.8</b>	<b>.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	15 596	15 816	5 113	1 273	224	.8	.3
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS CITY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>48 316</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>11 568</b>	<b>2 995</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>18.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	15	29 978	N	6 156	1 834	259	3.3	24.7
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	5 169	N	1 530	392	185	33.3	5.9
71395	Bowling centers .....	6	4 010	N	1 222	350	121	7.6	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	6	4 010	N	1 222	350	121	7.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GRAND RAPIDS CHARTER TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>29 178</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 036</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>1.6</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26 049</b>	<b>12 866</b>	<b>5 389</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>.3</b>	<b>—</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3 129</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>70.5</b>	<b>14.8</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GRANDVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2 550</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>70.1</b>	<b>2.0</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2 550</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>70.1</b>	<b>2.0</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GREEN OAK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
<b>GREENVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 317	N	619	119	39	44.3	24.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	2 317	N	619	119	39	44.3	24.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	2 317	N	619	119	39	44.3	24.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GROSSE ILE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	8 579	N	2 952	544	98	42.7	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	8 579	N	2 952	544	98	42.7	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	8 579	N	2 952	544	98	42.7	—
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GROSSE POINTE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GROSSE POINTE FARMS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GROSSE POINTE PARK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GROSSE POINTE SHORES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>GROSSE POINTE SHORES (PART - WAYNE COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GROSSE POINTE WOODS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>HAMBURG</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	5 500	N	2 288	415	115	9.6	3.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	3 516	3 307	1 545	255	87	10.5	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	3 516	3 307	1 545	255	87	10.5	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	3 516	3 307	1 545	255	87	10.5	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 984	N	743	160	28	8.1	10.8
<b>HAMTRAMCK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>HANCOCK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HARPER WOODS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HARRISON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	17 116	N	4 249	878	229	16.6	3.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	13	12 855	N	2 822	548	84	17.9	3.0
713930	Marinas .....	13	12 855	N	2 822	548	84	17.9	3.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	14 834	N	3 241	655	132	16.9	3.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	14 834	N	3 241	655	132	16.9	3.5
71393	Marinas .....	13	12 855	N	2 822	548	84	17.9	3.0
713930	Marinas .....	13	12 855	N	2 822	548	84	17.9	3.0
<b>HARTLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
<b>HASTINGS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>HAZEL PARK</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711212	Racetracks .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711212	Racetracks .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>HIGHLAND</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	456	N	95	23	7	40.1	2.9	
<b>HIGHLAND PARK</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>HILLSDALE</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 023	N	221	59	23	100.0	—	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 023	N	221	59	23	100.0	—	
<b>HOLLAND CITY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	6 452	N	1 444	314	180	64.2	9.5	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HOLLAND CITY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>HOLLAND CITY (PART - ALLEGAN COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>HOLLAND CITY (PART - OTTAWA COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>HOLLAND TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	7 385	N	2 335	577	327	41.9	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	6 986	N	2 231	562	323	42.7	—
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 402	N	720	204	118	73.6	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 402	N	720	204	118	73.6	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	6 986	N	2 231	562	323	42.7	—
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 402	N	720	204	118	73.6	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 402	N	720	204	118	73.6	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HOLLY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HOUGHTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>HOWELL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 715	N	1 060	185	36	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HUDSONVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HUNTINGTON WOODS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HURON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>IMLAY CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>INDEPENDENCE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>INKSTER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>IONIA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>IRON MOUNTAIN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>IRON MOUNTAIN—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>IRON RIVER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>IRONWOOD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ISHPEMING</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	901	N	316	74	34	48.7	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ITHACA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>JACKSON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	3 530	N	979	196	53	11.9	5.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	12	3 335	N	852	209	96	56.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	3 335	N	852	209	96	56.6	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 694	N	489	134	72	73.6	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 694	N	489	134	72	73.6	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	5 021	N	1 303	264	120	19.1	3.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KALAMAZOO CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>42 295</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>13 247</b>	<b>3 032</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>2.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	25	19 204	N	6 487	1 383	586	18.4	5.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	19 204	N	6 487	1 383	586	18.4	5.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	4 209	N	2 474	590	392	36.1	18.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	4 209	N	2 474	590	392	36.1	18.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24 018</b>	<b>19 030</b>	<b>7 301</b>	<b>1 703</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	8 523	7 764	2 701	671	141	8.4	—
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18 277</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 946</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>4.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 850	N	1 813	434	196	33.9	19.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 850	N	1 813	434	196	33.9	19.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	7 083	N	1 328	294	58	17.6	—
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	7 083	N	1 328	294	58	17.6	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KENTWOOD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	12 123	N	3 946	1 027	466	9.4	21.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>KINGSFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LAKE ORION</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LANSING</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>51 992</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>9 157</b>	<b>2 321</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>-</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	43 699	N	6 161	1 516	395	3.5	-
7132	Gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8 381</b>	<b>8 286</b>	<b>3 511</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>-</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>43 611</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 646</b>	<b>1 511</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>-</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LANSING (PART - INGHAM COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>51 992</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>9 157</b>	<b>2 321</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>-</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	43 699	N	6 161	1 516	395	3.5	-
7132	Gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8 381</b>	<b>8 286</b>	<b>3 511</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>-</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>43 611</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 646</b>	<b>1 511</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>-</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LAPEER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LATHRUP VILLAGE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	199	N	98	8	2	100.0	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LEONI</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>LINCOLN</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 254	N	450	104	61	17.8	23.4
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 254	N	450	104	61	17.8	23.4
	<b>LINCOLN PARK</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 737	N	657	194	55	—	21.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 737	N	657	194	55	—	21.0
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 737	N	657	194	55	—	21.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 737	N	657	194	55	—	21.0
	<b>LINDEN</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVONIA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	4 721	N	1 243	424	116	28.6	5.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	4 721	N	1 243	424	116	28.6	5.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	3 577	N	977	251	70	—	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	3 577	N	977	251	70	—	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	3 577	N	977	251	70	—	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	3 577	N	977	251	70	—	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LOWELL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 863	N	545	144	54	32.0	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 863	1 425	545	144	54	32.0	—
<b>LUDINGTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LYON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 764	N	4 207	461	139	.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 764	N	4 207	461	139	.2	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MACOMB</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	10	10 019	N	3 153	559	192	20.4	1.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	8 160	N	2 885	504	179	8.5	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	8 160	N	2 885	504	179	8.5	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	10	10 019	N	3 153	559	192	20.4	1.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	8 160	N	2 885	504	179	8.5	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	8 160	N	2 885	504	179	8.5	—
<b>MADISON HEIGHTS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	15	14 035	N	4 022	1 100	254	14.1	11.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	15	14 035	N	4 022	1 100	254	14.1	11.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MANISTEE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 739	N	339	64	10	83.9	10.2
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MANISTIQUE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MARINE CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MARQUETTE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	3 829	N	1 244	398	135	47.9	1.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 139	1 095	413	106	27	46.6	2.0
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 690	N	831	292	108	48.4	1.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>MARSHALL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	3 164	N	657	137	69	30.8	4.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	1 896	N	304	69	17	20.5	8.1
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MARYSVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	652	N	189	46	24	100.0	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	652	N	189	46	24	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MASON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 170	N	420	82	29	72.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	2 170	N	420	82	29	72.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 170	N	420	82	29	72.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MATTAWAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MELVINDALE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MENOMINEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MERIDIAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	18 782	N	5 649	1 126	468	16.1	2.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MERIDIAN—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
	<b>MIDDLEVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MIDLAND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	24 794	N	7 119	1 596	380	12.6	3.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	24 794	N	7 119	1 596	380	12.6	3.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)— Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MILAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MILAN (PART - WASHTENAW COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MILFORD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MONITOR</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MONROE CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 495	N	799	215	80	5.6	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 495	N	799	215	80	5.6	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MONROE CHARTER TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	8 746	N	1 895	460	153	48.7	4.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MOUNT CLEMENS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MOUNT MORRIS CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MOUNT MORRIS TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 197	N	311	60	27	25.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 197	N	311	60	27	25.4	—
<b>MOUNT PLEASANT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	4 315	N	1 129	232	104	44.6	36.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	4 315	N	1 129	232	104	44.6	36.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MUNDY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MUNISING</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MUSKEGON CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	18 374	N	4 904	998	269	39.0	1.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	5 849	N	1 251	394	119	31.7	—
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	9 542	8 843	2 660	484	138	11.8	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	8 832	N	2 244	514	131	68.3	2.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MUSKEGON TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	3 325	N	1 196	395	75	18.3	6.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	3 325	N	1 196	395	75	18.3	6.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MUSKEGON HEIGHTS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NEW BALTIMORE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	565	N	390	99	15	—	64.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	565	N	390	99	15	—	64.4
<b>NEWBERRY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	664	N	165	21	7	88.3	11.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	664	N	165	21	7	88.3	11.7
<b>NILES CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>NILES CITY (PART - BERRIEN COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>NILES TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 782	N	606	121	38	27.0	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 782	N	606	121	38	27.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NORTH MUSKEGON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>NORTHVILLE CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	9 233	N	3 508	522	155	9.5	2.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NORTHVILLE CITY (PART - OAKLAND COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NORTHVILLE CITY (PART - WAYNE COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NORTHVILLE TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks.....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	3 065	N	738	148	44	31.0	10.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	3 065	N	738	148	44	31.0	10.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks.....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	3 065	N	738	148	44	31.0	10.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	3 065	N	738	148	44	31.0	10.2
<b>NORTON SHORES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NORWAY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NOVI</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22 291</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 135</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	20 282	N	4 588	1 344	393	.7	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	20 282	N	4 588	1 344	393	.7	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	20 282	N	4 588	1 344	393	.7	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	20 282	N	4 588	1 344	393	.7	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
<b>OAKLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	7 281	N	3 191	576	131	9.4	3.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	7 281	N	3 191	576	131	9.4	3.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	7 281	N	3 191	576	131	9.4	3.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	7 281	N	3 191	576	131	9.4	3.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>OAK PARK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>ORION (BALANCE)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ORION (BALANCE)—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>OSHTEMO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>OTSEGO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>OWOSSO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 209	N	258	54	17	44.4	1.4
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>OXFORD VILLAGE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>OXFORD TOWNSHIP (BALANCE)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	4 272	N	1 350	245	65	67.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	4 272	N	1 350	245	65	67.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	4 272	N	1 350	245	65	67.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	4 272	N	1 350	245	65	67.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PARK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	5	8 213	N	1 944	418	65	—	2.3
713930	Marinas .....	5	8 213	N	1 944	418	65	—	2.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	5	8 213	N	1 944	418	65	—	2.3
713930	Marinas .....	5	8 213	N	1 944	418	65	—	2.3
<b>PETOSKEY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	5 310	N	1 596	113	43	41.6	4.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PITTSFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	2 887	N	740	135	43	88.5	.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PITTSFIELD—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	1 822	N	353	63	32	82.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	1 822	N	353	63	32	82.1	—
<b>PLAINFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	15 676	N	4 860	901	247	15.6	1.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	9 147	N	3 250	545	167	12.9	.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 503	N	2 676	415	109	6.9	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 503	N	2 676	415	109	6.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	1 644	N	574	130	58	39.9	1.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	1 644	N	574	130	58	39.9	1.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	1 644	N	574	130	58	39.9	1.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	6 220	N	1 947	371	137	32.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PLAINWELL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PLEASANT RIDGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PLYMOUTH CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	2 067	N	474	70	26	53.2	3.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	711	639	142	28	12	—	8.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 356	N	332	42	14	81.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	4 155	N	904	229	72	36.5	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	4 155	N	904	229	72	36.5	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	5 608	N	1 581	398	109	19.5	15.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	2 557	N	613	157	51	27.6	—
<b>PONTIAC</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PORTAGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	6 862	N	2 135	557	301	35.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	4 113	N	1 325	355	254	24.3	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	4 113	N	1 325	355	254	24.3	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	4 113	N	1 325	355	254	24.3	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>PORTAGE—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	4 670	N	1 233	343	173	41.5	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>PORT HURON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	7 817	N	2 415	660	206	11.7	6.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 440	N	1 184	316	137	17.2	7.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 440	N	1 184	316	137	17.2	7.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	2 440	N	1 184	316	137	17.2	7.7
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	5 084	N	1 281	398	99	17.6	5.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	5 084	N	1 281	398	99	17.6	5.9
	<b>PORTLAND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>REDFORD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	9 664	N	3 856	1 115	153	12.3	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	9 664	N	3 856	1 115	153	12.3	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	5 414	N	1 816	403	98	23.1	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>RICHMOND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>RICHMOND (PART - MACOMB COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>RIVER ROUGE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>RIVERVIEW</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ROCHESTER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ROCHESTER HILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24 961</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 740</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>5.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	12 794	N	4 610	695	281	—	1.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	12 794	N	4 610	695	281	—	1.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	9 507	N	3 042	642	328	8.2	13.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ROCKFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4 615</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	4 615	N	1 551	350	142	41.5	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	4 615	N	1 551	350	142	41.5	3.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4 615</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	4 615	N	1 551	350	142	41.5	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	4 615	N	1 551	350	142	41.5	3.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>ROGERS CITY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ROMEO</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ROMULUS</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
<b>ROOSEVELT PARK</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ROSEVILLE</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	9 795	N	2 724	742	290	14.5	22.6	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	1 732	N	517	120	84	9.8	4.9	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	1 732	N	517	120	84	9.8	4.9	
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	3 876	N	870	250	85	13.2	—	
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	3 876	N	870	250	85	13.2	—	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	9 795	N	2 724	742	290	14.5	22.6	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	1 732	N	517	120	84	9.8	4.9	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	1 732	N	517	120	84	9.8	4.9	
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	3 876	N	870	250	85	13.2	—	
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	3 876	N	870	250	85	13.2	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ROYAL OAK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13 928</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 105</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>5.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 881	N	633	172	48	34.3	12.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 881	N	633	172	48	34.3	12.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 881	N	633	172	48	34.3	12.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 881	N	633	172	48	34.3	12.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SAGINAW CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9 398</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 557</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	3	2 867	N	1 055	221	45	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	2 867	N	1 055	221	45	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	3	2 867	3 150	1 055	221	45	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	2 867	3 150	1 055	221	45	—	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAGINAW CHARTER TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ST. CLAIR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ST. CLAIR SHORES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	17 227	N	4 447	1 020	253	28.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	23	16 470	N	4 302	983	246	26.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	16 470	N	4 302	983	246	26.4	—
71393	Marinas .....	8	6 728	N	1 618	328	46	6.1	—
713930	Marinas .....	8	6 728	N	1 618	328	46	6.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	598	516	234	37	11	34.1	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	16 629	N	4 213	983	242	28.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	6 728	N	1 618	328	46	6.1	—
713930	Marinas .....	8	6 728	N	1 618	328	46	6.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
<b>ST. JOHNS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. JOSEPH CITY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	2 240	N	1 077	263	71	13.4	.4
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ST. JOSEPH CHARTER TOWNSHIP</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	4 260	N	1 774	343	111	—	1.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	4 260	N	1 774	343	111	—	1.5
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ST. LOUIS</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SALINE</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SANDUSKY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 299	N	622	140	72	32.5	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SAULT STE. MARIE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	3 401	N	727	169	44	8.1	.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SCIO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	14 137	N	5 341	1 089	269	10.9	.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	7 064	N	2 889	638	179	16.2	1.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	7 064	N	2 889	638	179	16.2	1.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	7 064	N	2 889	638	179	16.2	1.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	12 669	N	4 751	967	238	7.4	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	12 669	N	4 751	967	238	7.4	.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SHELBY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23 476</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 077</b>	<b>1 445</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>3.8</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	22 646	N	5 902	1 402	448	5.4	4.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23 476</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 077</b>	<b>1 445</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>3.8</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	22 646	N	5 902	1 402	448	5.4	4.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
<b>SOUTHFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>33 710</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 634</b>	<b>2 542</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>20.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7 465</b>	<b>7 478</b>	<b>3 216</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26 245</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>9 418</b>	<b>2 096</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>26.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	10 551	N	2 122	396	176	13.0	64.2
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	15 694	N	7 296	1 700	515	16.6	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>SOUTHGATE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>79.1</b>	<b>20.9</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>79.1</b>	<b>20.9</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SOUTH HAVEN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SOUTH HAVEN (PART - VAN BUREN COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SOUTH LYON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SPARTA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SPRINGFIELD CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	2 167	N	608	40	11	14.1	71.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	2 167	N	608	40	11	14.1	71.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SPRING LAKE VILLAGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SPRING LAKE TOWN (BALANCE)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>STERLING HEIGHTS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	26	24 223	N	6 720	1 410	342	28.9	15.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	5 924	N	1 153	209	26	85.7	3.7
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	18 299	N	5 567	1 201	316	10.5	19.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>STERLING HEIGHTS—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	26	24 223	N	6 720	1 410	342	28.9	15.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	5 924	N	1 153	209	26	85.7	3.7
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	18 299	N	5 567	1 201	316	10.5	19.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>STURGIS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>SUMMIT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	8	8 429	N	2 363	656	111	29.8	.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	8 429	N	2 363	656	111	29.8	.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	8 429	N	2 363	656	111	29.8	.5
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>SUPERIOR</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>SWARTZ CREEK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TAYLOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	6 987	N	2 067	460	137	4.4	6.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	6 987	N	2 067	460	137	4.4	6.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TECUMSEH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>TEXAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	229	N	60	13	2	100.0	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	229	N	60	13	2	100.0	—
<b>THOMAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	3 710	N	1 316	199	42	22.4	68.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	3 710	N	1 316	199	42	22.4	68.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>THREE RIVERS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TRAVERSE CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5 104</b>	<b>5 330</b>	<b>1 862</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TRAVERSE CITY (PART - GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5 104</b>	<b>5 330</b>	<b>1 862</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TRENTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>11.0</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>11.0</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TROY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>42 990</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>9 554</b>	<b>2 451</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>7.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	24	35 534	N	8 234	2 203	584	8.9	9.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	24	35 534	N	8 234	2 203	584	8.9	9.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	28 253	N	7 040	1 828	511	11.1	9.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	28 253	N	7 040	1 828	511	11.1	9.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2 144</b>	<b>1 712</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>21.7</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>40 846</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>9 058</b>	<b>2 382</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>7.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	23 077	N	5 663	1 477	370	9.5	12.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>UTICA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>VAN BUREN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	5	2 831	N	873	115	25	27.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	5	2 831	N	873	115	25	27.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>VASSAR</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>VIENNA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 813	N	596	115	32	52.0	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>WALKER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>WALLED LAKE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	3 010	N	749	135	47	76.9	23.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	3 010	N	749	135	47	76.9	23.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WARREN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	23	13 896	N	4 177	1 119	360	9.3	5.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	2 444	N	687	177	61	37.6	.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	2 444	N	687	177	61	37.6	.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	5 728	N	1 940	462	221	.3	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	5 728	N	1 940	462	221	.3	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	23	13 896	N	4 177	1 119	360	9.3	5.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	2 444	N	687	177	61	37.6	.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	2 444	N	687	177	61	37.6	.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	5 728	N	1 940	462	221	.3	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	5 728	N	1 940	462	221	.3	—
<b>WASHINGTON (BALANCE)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	7	5 458	N	1 437	235	58	15.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	5 458	N	1 437	235	58	15.0	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	7	5 458	N	1 437	235	58	15.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	5 458	N	1 437	235	58	15.0	—
<b>WATERFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 264	N	749	167	124	25.7	4.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 264	N	749	167	124	25.7	4.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 264	N	749	167	124	25.7	4.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 264	N	749	167	124	25.7	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WAYLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WAYNE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 890	N	782	208	47	11.9	27.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 890	N	782	208	47	11.9	27.2
<b>WEST BLOOMFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	26 952	N	10 560	1 800	479	18.8	9.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	19	23 809	N	9 483	1 493	412	15.7	10.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	18 677	N	8 296	1 193	294	5.2	9.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	18 677	N	8 296	1 193	294	5.2	9.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	2 680	N	591	173	86	68.5	4.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	2 680	N	591	173	86	68.5	4.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	12 748	11 076	6 614	989	157	12.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	22	14 204	N	3 946	811	322	24.4	18.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 830	N	407	88	32	90.8	6.9
<b>WESTLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	11 053	N	3 461	871	268	36.2	9.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	17	11 053	N	3 461	871	268	36.2	9.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 820	N	849	212	79	29.8	18.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 820	N	849	212	79	29.8	18.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	3 900	N	1 173	345	113	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	3 900	N	1 173	345	113	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WESTLAND—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 820	N	849	212	79	29.8	18.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 820	N	849	212	79	29.8	18.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	3 900	N	1 173	345	113	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	3 900	N	1 173	345	113	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WHITEHALL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2 466</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	2 466	N	794	180	43	38.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 466	N	794	180	43	38.2	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2 466</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	2 466	N	794	180	43	38.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 466	N	794	180	43	38.2	—
<b>WHITE LAKE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3 961</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>11.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3 961</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>11.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>WILLIAMSTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>WIXOM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>—</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WOODHAVEN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1 820</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1 820</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
<b>WYANDOTTE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2 843</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	2 843	N	688	147	43	30.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	2 843	N	688	147	43	30.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WYOMING</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	11 340	N	3 063	697	267	10.5	6.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	3 984	N	1 211	338	100	—	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	3 984	N	1 211	338	100	—	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11 340</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 063</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>6.9</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	11 340	N	3 063	697	267	10.5	6.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	3 984	N	1 211	338	100	—	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	3 984	N	1 211	338	100	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>YPSILANTI CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	6 931	N	2 252	453	125	11.1	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	6 931	N	2 252	453	125	11.1	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ZEELAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ALCONA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF ALGER COUNTY</b>									
<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ALLEGAN COUNTY</b>									
<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
<b>BALANCE OF ALPENA COUNTY</b>									
<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ANTRIM COUNTY</b>									
<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	5 652	N	1 013	162	52	34.9	8.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	5 652	N	1 013	162	52	34.9	8.0
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	5 323	N	890	134	35	35.4	8.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF ARENAC COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
<b>BALANCE OF BARAGA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BARRY COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BAY COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF BENZIE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	3 331	N	895	226	52	27.6	18.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	3 331	N	895	226	52	27.6	18.5
<b>BALANCE OF BERRIEN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	17 970	N	5 966	1 026	544	48.2	11.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	30	15 238	N	5 051	840	505	56.7	13.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	7 853	N	2 634	297	115	71.8	18.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	7 853	N	2 634	297	115	71.8	18.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 776	N	1 311	304	299	21.1	14.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 776	N	1 311	304	299	21.1	14.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 776	N	1 311	304	299	21.1	14.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	7 675	6 046	2 928	604	345	46.0	.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	24	10 295	N	3 038	422	199	49.8	19.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BRANCH COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	2 987	N	860	157	53	69.6	30.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	1 894	N	608	103	41	61.9	38.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	1 894	N	608	103	41	61.9	38.1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	7 191	N	2 423	416	150	64.9	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 414	2 123	786	109	18	99.2	.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	4 777	N	1 637	307	132	47.5	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CASS COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	5 973	N	1 984	543	183	39.6	5.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	5 973	N	1 984	543	183	39.6	5.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	5 973	N	1 984	543	183	39.6	5.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	5 973	N	1 984	543	183	39.6	5.9
<b>BALANCE OF CHARLEVOIX COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	22 370	N	5 964	1 756	523	6.6	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF CHEBOYGAN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	12 185	N	2 216	275	55	42.3	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	11 365	N	2 035	255	52	38.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	11 365	N	2 035	255	52	38.2	—
71393	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CHIPPEWA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	6 532	N	2 204	309	102	14.7	.1
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CLARE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	2 607	N	810	151	101	61.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	2 607	N	810	151	101	61.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	2 607	N	810	151	101	61.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	2 607	N	810	151	101	61.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF CLINTON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	11 496	N	3 899	841	358	13.2	.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	11 496	N	3 899	841	358	13.2	.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CRAWFORD COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DELTA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DICKINSON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF EATON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	8 198	N	2 334	473	202	10.0	11.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF EATON COUNTY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8 198</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>11.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF EMMET COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34 901</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 768</b>	<b>1 691</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	2 552	N	693	157	21	100.0	—
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	20	32 349	N	6 075	1 534	262	9.1	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GENESEE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4 295</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 599</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>10.3</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>45.9</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3 413</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>1.1</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF GLADWIN COUNTY</b>									
<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GOGEBIC COUNTY</b>									
<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY</b>									
<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels) .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GRATIOT COUNTY</b>									
<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 639	N	693	40	8	48.3	21.2
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF HILLSDALE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	2 520	N	615	116	52	64.0	4.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HOUGHTON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	2 042	N	635	143	43	51.3	3.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HURON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF INGHAM COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	13 316	N	2 360	502	142	17.0	1.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF INGHAM COUNTY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	10 398	N	1 849	386	83	19.7	2.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF IONIA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	3 652	N	825	161	65	36.4	54.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	3 447	N	769	135	50	38.6	61.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF IOSCO COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	5 047	N	1 122	139	46	91.9	.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF IRON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF ISABELLA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9 786</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>6.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9 786</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>6.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>74 646</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 184</b>	<b>1 392</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>1.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29 697</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 808</b>	<b>2 416</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	11 468	N	6 561	1 302	153	76.3	.5
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers ....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	12 701	N	3 526	531	89	12.9	.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	12 701	N	3 526	531	89	12.9	.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY— Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7 324</b>	<b>7 126</b>	<b>3 490</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>219</b>	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22 373</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>9 318</b>	<b>1 769</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>50.6</b>	<b>.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	11 468	N	6 561	1 302	153	76.3	.5
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	10 905	N	2 757	467	96	23.6	1.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF KALKASKA COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>BALANCE OF KENT COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	14 264	N	4 774	753	221	30.0	18.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	14 264	N	4 774	753	221	30.0	18.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	11 818	N	4 224	628	137	21.5	22.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	11 818	N	4 224	628	137	21.5	22.2
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF KEWEENAW COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF LAKE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 171	N	242	39	13	93.7	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	445	394	69	18	4	83.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	726	N	173	21	9	100.0	—
<b>BALANCE OF LAPEER COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	22	9 627	N	2 184	295	144	40.8	11.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	22	9 627	N	2 184	295	144	40.8	11.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LEELANAU COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	34 468	N	10 538	2 456	453	11.2	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	32 290	N	9 961	2 340	434	10.2	.3
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF LENAWEE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	5 524	N	1 754	266	89	33.6	2.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	5 524	N	1 754	266	89	33.6	2.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	5 940	N	1 921	309	99	36.4	2.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	5 524	N	1 754	266	89	33.6	2.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	5 524	N	1 754	266	89	33.6	2.7
<b>BALANCE OF MACKINAC COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF MACOMB COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	6 490	N	1 541	522	106	41.7	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MANISTEE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	1 975	N	513	26	7	74.8	4.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MARQUETTE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	5 442	N	1 685	214	91	35.2	7.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MECOSTA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7 784</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 173</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>1.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	11	7 467	N	2 064	495	74	23.8	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	7 467	N	2 064	495	74	23.8	.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	11	7 467	N	2 064	495	74	23.8	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	7 467	N	2 064	495	74	23.8	.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MENOMINEE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5 392</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 325</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>—</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF MISSAUKEE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MONROE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	2 331	N	240	26	4	67.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	11 589	N	2 269	299	184	23.4	59.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	11 589	N	2 269	299	184	23.4	59.2
71393	Marinas .....	8	4 242	N	587	117	21	32.9	53.3
713930	Marinas .....	8	4 242	N	587	117	21	32.9	53.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	2 331	N	240	26	4	67.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	11 589	N	2 269	299	184	23.4	59.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	11 589	N	2 269	299	184	23.4	59.2
71393	Marinas .....	8	4 242	N	587	117	21	32.9	53.3
713930	Marinas .....	8	4 242	N	587	117	21	32.9	53.3
<b>BALANCE OF MONTCALM COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	5 224	N	1 661	239	103	62.9	12.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	1 652	N	437	32	10	81.4	15.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	3 572	N	1 224	207	93	54.4	11.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	1 652	N	437	32	10	81.4	15.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF MONTMORENCY COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MUSKEGON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF NEWAYGO COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF OAKLAND COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>35 540</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>11 196</b>	<b>2 111</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>5.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	18	22 529	N	9 351	1 757	324	16.1	8.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	22 529	N	9 351	1 757	324	16.1	8.1
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	15 394	N	7 244	987	184	15.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	15 394	N	7 244	987	184	15.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3	13 434	13 723	6 503	929	187	—	13.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	13 434	13 723	6 503	929	187	—	13.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	15	9 095	N	2 848	828	137	39.9	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	9 095	N	2 848	828	137	39.9	.4
<b>BALANCE OF OCEANA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF OGEMAW COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
<b>BALANCE OF ONTONAGON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	527	N	128	28	8	47.1	.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF OSCEOLA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 231	N	292	26	14	85.5	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 231	N	292	26	14	85.5	—
<b>BALANCE OF OSCODA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	981	N	259	31	17	88.0	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF OTSEGO COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF OTTAWA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	6 392	N	2 303	350	73	24.4	10.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	5 412	N	1 691	218	58	28.9	8.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	5 412	N	1 691	218	58	28.9	8.6
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	5 412	N	1 691	218	58	28.9	8.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	5 412	N	1 691	218	58	28.9	8.6
<b>BALANCE OF PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ROSCOMMON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	4 256	N	811	92	26	70.1	17.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	4 256	N	811	92	26	70.1	17.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SAGINAW COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	8 384	N	2 243	349	122	32.9	2.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	7 042	N	1 930	319	112	37.5	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	6 285	N	2 091	342	64	18.8	13.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	6 285	N	2 091	342	64	18.8	13.7
71393	Marinas .....	11	4 864	N	1 156	120	25	25.3	31.9
713930	Marinas .....	11	4 864	N	1 156	120	25	25.3	31.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	6 285	N	2 091	342	64	18.8	13.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	6 285	N	2 091	342	64	18.8	13.7
71393	Marinas .....	11	4 864	N	1 156	120	25	25.3	31.9
713930	Marinas .....	11	4 864	N	1 156	120	25	25.3	31.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ST. JOSEPH COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	5 403	N	1 547	237	83	54.5	1.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SANILAC COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	6 035	N	1 118	164	85	25.6	3.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF SHIAWASSEE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	3 919	N	1 234	144	48	78.1	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 781	1 452	586	79	25	72.2	.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	2 138	N	648	65	23	83.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF TUSCOLA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF VAN BUREN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	6 597	N	2 029	639	301	21.4	5.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	5 498	N	1 802	605	291	24.4	6.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF WASHTENAW COUNTY</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF WASHTENAW COUNTY— Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>33 284</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>11 916</b>	<b>2 714</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>8.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	20	27 963	N	10 240	2 326	467	11.7	9.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	27 963	N	10 240	2 326	467	11.7	9.1
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	21 943	N	8 651	1 948	358	12.3	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	21 943	N	8 651	1 948	358	12.3	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13 107</b>	<b>12 188</b>	<b>5 423</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>14.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	6	13 107	12 188	5 423	1 003	238	12.4	14.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	13 107	12 188	5 423	1 003	238	12.4	14.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20 177</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 493</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>4.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	14	14 856	N	4 817	1 323	229	11.1	4.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	14 856	N	4 817	1 323	229	11.1	4.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF WEXFORD COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.